PACKER'S ALL-HEALING TAR SOAP

This Soap is confidently offered to the medical profession and the public as being a detergent which, from the nature of its composition, possesses UNDOUBTED HEALING QUALITIES.

It is a preparation of useful VEGETABLE OILS AND REFINED PINE TAR SAPONIFIED, in combination with CHEMICALLY PURE GLYCERINE. We thus produce a detergent absolutely free from the valid objections frequently discoverable in soaps compounded from animal fats, which HAVE BEEN KNOWN to be POSITIVELY INJURIOUS TO THE SKIN.

This soap has already been used in many public institutions; as Nurseries, Infant Asylums, Hospitals, Dispensaries, etc. and abundant evidence, from them and from private physicians, can be given those desiring it, which will bear out all that is claimed for the remedial excellence of PACKER'S TAR SOAP.

In the treatment of

DISEASES OF THE SKIN

this soap is of especial service: first, because while other soaps, if used, may and probably will exercise some injurious effect, this is the *least irritating of all* soaps; and second, because by virtue of its TAR and GLYCERINE, of which it contains a very large percentage.

SURGEONS find it the best soap for cleansing wounds, ulcers, etc., and for antiseptic and deodorizing purposes.

We ... ed, if a little pai

P. O. E ... rk.

"In m ... lerstanding why; ... *e fats.*" —*Journal*

"I ha ... hat it is composed ... ailed. I consider it ... *therbee, M.D., Pr*

"Exce ... of every hospital dr ... *o.*

"I am ... e during the past six ... soriasis; also in Prur ... *Attending Physic*

"Of its ... deodorizing and a ... the *only tar* soap wl

"I hav ... xerts a SPECIALLY ... combination."—*A*

"I find ... *W. A. Smith, M.*

"I advise all my patients to ... t it is by far the best soap in the market."—*Edward Sutton*

"It is the best article I have ... nfants' use, it is invaluable."—*Edwin Barnes, M.D., P*

"A most valuable adjuvant ... *M.D., Cleveland, Ohio.*

"I have used your 'Tar So ... nt remedial agent."—*H. Blackman, M.D., Warsaw, Oh*

"I have recently used Pack ... valis, in which there was considerable and offensive discha ... nd correcting fetor."—*E. B. Smoke, M.D., Whitehall, N.*

"As a deodorizer for wound ... als, in my judgment, this article."—*C. H. Von Tagen, M.*

"I have found it valuable in ... erties and its wholesome fragrance render it peculiarly des

"We believe, from our own ... place of all other soaps made and used, not only for med ... *York City.*

"I have recently used Pack ... lfilled the object in view —to remove fetor—but caused a ... r patient, a married lady, aged thirty-eight and since, I ... *nd, M.D., New London, Henry Co., Iowa.*

* * * "The best prepara ... h it, we take pleasure in recommending it for purposes na

"It works to perfection in ... odorizer, it is wonderful, destroying the odors of perspirat ... g at the same time vastly more than soaps in general, viz.:

"I am in the habit of using ... the most marked benefit. The soap is cleansing, soothin ... tly stimulating action is required."—*Egbert Guernsey, M*

LIBRARY
MEDICAL FACULTY
University of Bishop's College.
No. 437
Presented by Dr. H. McCampbell.

Class QIG 61 Book C463

WITHDRAWN

No. 13936
Library of the Faculty of Medicine,
McGILL UNIVERSITY,
MONTREAL.
Received 1905

LONDON MF'G CO.'S ESSENCES OF MEATS

FOR INVALIDS, INFANTS AND TRAVELERS.

ESSENCE OF BEEF, MUTTON, CHICKEN.

These Essences are the finest juices from choice meats, entirely free from fatty or injurious matter. They retain the fine flavor and smell of the meats. Are heavy liquids in a warm temperature and when placed upon Ice take a jelly form especially grateful to invalids. Children will readily take them, and in many of their complaints Essences are unequaled. Being used **WITHOUT WATER,** *they do not cause nausea as does Beef Tea, and they will remain upon the stomach when all other nourishment is rejected. In mental or physical prostration they act as strong stimulants, without the subsequent injurious effects produced by alcohol. In Dyspepsia and all Chronic Diseases of the Stomach, they are easily assimilated and are helpful in Consumption and other wasting diseases. Natural, pleasant and refreshing in fevers. Afford concentrated meat stimulant after child-birth. Are convenient for persons boarding or traveling.*

Taken cold direct from the can, needing no preparation whatever.

Sold by Druggists and Fine Grocers.

PREPARED BY THE

LONDON MANUFACTURING CO.,

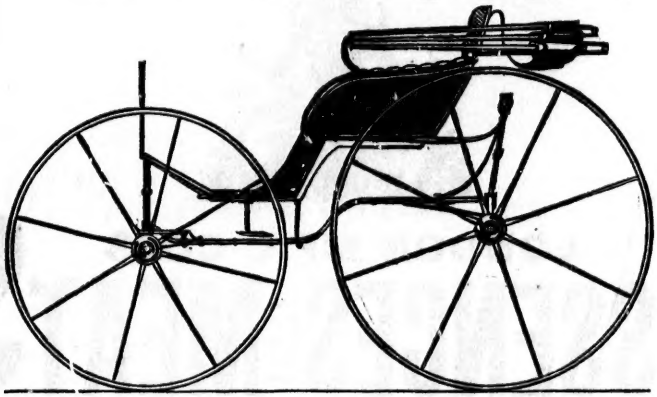
77 & 79 VARICK ST., NEW YORK,

92 & 93, Great Russell St., London, W. C.

THE
OSLER LIBRARY
McGILL UNIVERSITY
MONTREAL

PHYSICIAN'S PHAETON,

On Tilbury Springs.



Insures comfort without the fatigue consequent upon the **Reaction** of the Elliptic Spring.

Vertical Steel Plates inserted in the axle-beds, which give 250 per cent. greater stiffness to the body.

For further particulars and price, send for Circular.

J. B. BREWSTER & CO.,
145 East Twenty-fifth Street,
New York.

[Established 1838.]

ESTABLISHED 1855.

H. WEINHAGEN,

152 WILLIAM ST.,

NEW YORK,

MANUFACTURER OF

FEVER THERMOMETERS.

These Thermometers are warranted to be perfectly accurate, neatly finished, and are put up in hard rubber cases.

No. 274. 4, 5, or 6 in. Patent Twist, with Indestructible Register. Each.....$3 50

No. 275. 4, 5, or 6 in. Safety Contraction, with Indestructible Register. Each.....$2 50

No. 276. 4, 5, or 6 in. Self-Registering, scale engraved on tube, ½ deg. Each.....$2 00

SENT, PREPAID, ON RECEIPT OF PRICE.

Throat Spray Tubes, Atomizers, Etc.

INDEX

—TO—

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS

—IN THE—

MEDICAL JOURNALS

—OF THE—

United States and Canada,

—FOR—

1877.

CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS.

COMPILED BY WM. D. CHAPIN,
NEW YORK.

PRICE ONE DOLLAR.

LIBRARY
MEDICAL FACULTY
McGILL UNIVERSITY

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1878,
By WM. D. CHAPIN,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

STEREOTYPED AND PRINTED BY
THE NATIONAL PRINTING COMPANY,
16, 18, 20 AND 22 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK.

PREFACE.

In compiling the present issue of the "Index," the importance of correctness was fully realized, and in its preparation the utmost care was exercised accordingly. Owing, however, to the great difficulty experienced in obtaining complete files of the medical journals, dependence, of necessity, was placed to a considerable extent upon the work of disinterested parties.

If errors have crept in through this cause, it should not be attributed to carelessness.

Complete files of American, Canadian, and the leading British journals are already in hand, from which the "Index" for 1878 is being compiled under the personal supervision of

The Author.

13936

THE FOLLOWING JOURNALS ARE REPRESENTED IN THE

INDEX

FOR

1877.

American Journal of Insanity.
American Journal of Medical Sciences.
American Journal of Obstetrics.
American Journal of Pharmacy.
American Medical Bi-Weekly.
American Medical Journal (E.).
American Supplement to Obstetrical Journal of Great Britain and Ireland.
American Veterinary Review.
American Homœopathist.
American Observer (H.).
American Practitioner.
Archives of Clinical Surgery.
Archives of Dermatology.
Archives of Opthalmology and Otology.
Atlanta Medical and Surgical Journal.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.
Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.
California Medical Times (H.).
Canada Medical Record.
Canada Medical and Surgical Journal.
Canada Lancet.
Canadian Journal of Medical Science.
Charleston Medical Journal and Review.
Chicago Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease.
Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner.
Chicago Medical Times.
Cincinnati Lancet and Observer.
Cincinnati Medical Advance (H.).
Cincinnati Medical News.
Detroit Medical and Surgical Journal.
Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal.
Hahnemannian Monthly.
Homœopathic Times.
Louisville Medical News.
Maryland Medical Journal.
Medical Brief.
Medical News and Library.
Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery.
New England Medical Gazette (H.).
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.
New Remedies.
New York Medical Eclectic.
New York Medical Journal.
New York Medical Record.
North American Journal of Homœopathy.
Northwestern Annalist (H,).
Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal.
Ohio Medical and Surgical Reporter (H.).
Ohio Medical Recorder.
Pacific Medical and Surgical Journal.
Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Reporter.
Philadelphia Medical Times.
Physician and Pharmacist.
Quarterly Cancer Journal (E.).
Quarterly Journal of Inebriety.
Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal.
Southern Medical Record.
St. Louis Clinical Record.
St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal.
The Clinic.
The Sanitarian.
Toledo Medical and Surgical Journal.
U. S. Medical Investigator (H.).
Virginia Medical Monthly.
Western Lancet.

INDEX.

CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS.

Abattoirs. The Sanitary Questions Concerning —— and the Slaughtering Business in New York. (Janes.) *The Sanitarian, July.*

Abies Nigra. (Allen.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Abnormalities. Notes on ——. (Shepherd.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Of the Cornea. (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*

Abscesses. On Retro-Pharyngeal ——. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Absorption. Of the Vaginal Mucus Membrane. (Easley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.

Accommodation and Refraction. In relation

"INDEX FOR 1878."

The "INDEX" for 1878 is now in active preparation, and will be issued about the 1st of March, 1879.

To the *American* and *Canadian* list will be added the leading Journals of *Great Britain* and *Ireland.*

In the Author Classification, the *Address* as well as the Name, will be given, thus making a Complete *Register* of the Contributors for the current year.

The price will remain unchanged—viz: *One Dollar.*

20.

— Case of Unilateral Cerebellar —— and Tumors without Persistence of Symptoms. (Hughes.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.*

— Cerebral —— and Dilated Bronchi. (Hutchinson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

— Cold —— or Fracture of Joints. (Tagen.) *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

— Case of Psoas —— following Excision of Testicle. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Psoas —— opened. (Wall.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— Case of Perinephritic ——. (Forsyth.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.

— Post Sternal——. (Keen.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

— Three Cases of Pelvic ——. (McGraw.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*

— An Extraordinary Case of Bilary —— communicating with the Right Brochus. (Simmons.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Acute Rheumatism. (Collins.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

— Salicylic in Acute Rheumatism. (Conway.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

— On the Therapeutical Uses of Salicylic —— and its Salts. (Dessau.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7.

— Solvent for Salicylic ——. (Edmiston.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

— Salicylic ——. (Flowers.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

— Salicylic —— in Rheumatism. (Griswold.) *Cal. Med. Times, July.*

— Salicylic ——. (Hale.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

— Salicylic —— in Septic Fever. (Hale.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— Salicylic ——. (Hoffman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

— Salicylic —— and its Salts. (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

— Salicylic —— in Acute Rheumatism. (Perrin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

THE FOLLOWING JOURNALS ARE REPRESENTED IN THE

INDEX

FOR

1877.

Cincinnati Medical Advance (H.).
Cincinnati Medical News.
Detroit Medical and Surgical Journal.
Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal.
Hahnemannian Monthly.
Toledo Medical and Surgical Journal.
U. S. Medical Investigator (H.).
Virginia Medical Monthly.
Western Lancet.

INDEX.

CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS.

Abattoirs. The Sanitary Questions Concerning —— and the Slaughtering Business in New York. (Janes.) *The Sanitarian, July.*

Abies Nigra. (Allen.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Abnormalities. Notes on ——. (Shepherd.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Aborting Variola Eruptions. On ——. (Haldemann.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*

— On ——. A Rejoinder to Dr. Hildreth's Reply. (Haldemann.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Abortion. After Twin Pregnancy. (Bacon.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

— The Treatment of ——. (Logan.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 3.

— Its Symptoms and Treatment. (Penrose.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.

— Consequent on Fatty Degeneration of the Placenta. (Savery.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

— Sudden Death During Attempted ——. (Shimonek.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

— The Cause and Prevention of Repeated ——. (Waddell.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. and March.*

— Of Twins. (Wilson.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.

Abscess. Case of Supposed —— of the Mediastinum. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Jan.*

—Unusual form of ——. (Beall.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., May.*

— Case of Intra-Abdominal ——. (Bowlesby.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

— Retro-Pharyngeal —— as a Sequel of Diphtheria. (Brown.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3.

— In the Gastro-Hepatic Omentum. (Cattermole.) *Canada Lancet, May.*

— Hepatic —— Aspirated with a Davidson's Syringe. (Hand.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

— Case of Perityphylitic ——. (Clarke.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

— Case of Perityphylitic ——. (Ely.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

— Of the Brain, the Result of Chronic Otitis Media. (Coomes.) *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 20.

— Case of Unilateral Cerebellar —— and Tumors without Persistence of Symptoms. (Hughes.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.*

— Cerebral —— and Dilated Bronchi. (Hutchinson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

— Cold —— or Fracture of Joints. (Tagen.) *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

— Case of Psoas —— following Excision of Testicle. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Psoas —— opened. (Wall.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— Case of Perinephritic ——. (Forsyth.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.

— Post Sternal——. (Keen.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

— Three Cases of Pelvic ——. (McGraw.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*

— An Extraordinary Case of Bilary —— communicating with the Right Bronchus. (Simmons.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

— Of the Cornea. (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*

Abscesses. On Retro-Pharyngeal ——. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Absorption. Of the Vaginal Mucus Membrane. (Easley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.

Accommodation and Refraction. In relation to Catarrhal Conjunctivitis, Blepharitis and Headache. (Woodyatt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.

Acid. The —— of Willow Bark. (Dott.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

— Bromhydric ——. (Church.) *New Rem., June.*

— Carbolic —— in Eye Surgery. (Chisolm.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

— Injection of Carbolic —— in Hemorrhoids. (Pooley.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— Carbolic —— as an Antiseptic. (Wish.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

— Cresotinic —— in Acute Articular Rheumatism. (Edebohls.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

— Use of Gallic —— in Phthisis. (Marshall.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

— Hydrobromic —— and Quinine. (Vroorman.) *N. Y. Med. Rec. April* 21.

— Hydrobromic —— in Prescriptions. (Wade.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

— Action of Nitrate —— on Syrup of Iodide of Iron. (Betz.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

— On the Application of Fuming Nitric —— to the Interior of the Uterus. (Alloway.) *Canada Med. Rec., April.*

— Application of Nitric —— to the Uterine Cavity. (Campbell.) *Canada Med. Rec., April.*

— Nitric —— in Uterine Ulceration. (Woodbury.) *Med. Brief, Dec.*

— Nitric —— in Erysipelas, Puerperal Fever and Diphtheria. (Pramer.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— The Preparation of Concentrated Nitric ——. (Trimble.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

— Picric ——. (Jones.) *Am. Observer (H.), Aug.*

— Salicylic —— in Lumbago. (Calfee.) *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 6.

— The Effect of Salicylic —— in six cases of Acute Rheumatism. (Collins.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

— Salicylic in Acute Rheumatism. (Conway.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

— On the Therapeutical Uses of Salicylic —— and its Salts. (Dessau.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7.

— Solvent for Salicylic ——. (Edmiston.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

— Salicylic ——. (Flowers.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

— Salicylic —— in Rheumatism. (Griswold.) *Cal. Med. Times, July.*

— Salicylic ——. (Hale.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

— Salicylic —— in Septic Fever. (Hale.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— Salicylic ——. (Hoffman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

— Salicylic —— and its Salts. (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

— Salicylic —— in Acute Rheumatism. (Perrin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

— **Salicylic** —— in the Treatment of Acute Rheumatism. (Roberts.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
— Salycylic —— as an Anti-Rheumatic. (Seabury.) *Med. Brief, May.*
— Salicylic —— in Idiopathic Erysipelas. (Spenzer.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*
— Salicylic —— in Malarial Fever. (Stonebraker.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.
— Salicylic —— as an Antiperiodic and General Febrifuge. (Thomas.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2.
— Solvents of Salicylic ——. (Thresh.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*
— Salicylic —— in Iritis. (Wheeler.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22.
— Sulphuric —— in Croup. (Pramer.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— Sulphuric —— vs. Epistaxis and Stinking Feet. (Taylor.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*
— Tannic —— of Guarana. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*
— Pathological Importance of Uric —— and its Combinations. (Mann.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Acids. Salient Points on the ——. (Miller.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Acidum Carbolicum. (Van Valkenburg.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Acidum. Phosphoricum Dilutum. (Mattison.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Acne. (Campbell.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.*
— **Indurata.** (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

Aconite. (Goss.) *Southern Med. Rec., June.*
— An exceptional remedy in Typhoid Fever. (Miller.) *Homeo. Times, May.*
— The Objective Symptoms of —— in Inflammatory Fevers. (Woodward.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May.*
— **Root.** An Adulteration of ——. (Holmes.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Addison's Disease. Case of ——. (Pepper.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Clinical Lecture on a Case of ——. (Pepper.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.
— And its Relations with Anæmatosis. (Pepper.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— Case of ——. (Steadman.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour. Oct.* 25.

Address. Valedictory. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*
— (Barrows.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Aug.*
— President's —— before the Arkansas State Medical Association. (Barry.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., May.*
— Annual Meeting Am. Med. Association. (Bowditch.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 7.
— (Byford.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*
— Annual ——. (Byford.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.*
— Introductory —— before the Medico-Surgical Society of Montreal, Nov. 2, 1877. (Campbell.) *Canada Med. Rec., Nov.*
— To the President. (Cunningham.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— Annual —— before the Kansas City District Medical Society. (Daugherty.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Inaugural ——. (Davis.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct.*
— Before the Students of the Nashville Med. Col. Oct. 1, 1877. (Eve.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Annual —— to the Western Academy of Homeopathy. (Franklin.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.
— Annual —— delivered before the Bathurst and Rideau Medical Association. (Grant.) *Canada Lancet, Feb. and July.*
— To the Alumni of the Medical College of Ohio. (Green.) *The Clinic, March* 31.
— Annual —— before the Tenth Annual Meeting of the Canada Medical Association, Sept. 12, 1877. (Hingston.) *Canada Med. Rec., Dec.*
— An —— delivered to the Annual Meeting of the Boston Microscopical Society. (Holmes.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 24.
— On Retiring from the Presidency of the Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital Medical College. (Leale.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Delivered to the Graduating Classes, University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University, Feb. 22, 1877, (Menees.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., March.*
— (Osgood.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*
— (Pickard.) *Cin. Med. News, Oct.*
— Introductory ——. (Smail.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.
— (Southworth.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Valedictory —— to the Class of 1866 and '7. (Spence.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*
— Inaugural ——. (Stilwell.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
— To the Graduating Class of the Buffalo Medical College, 1877. (Stoddard.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— Valedictory —— to the Graduating Class of the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery. (Thacker.) *Cin. Med. News, April.*
— Valedictory —— to the Graduates of Medicine, Medical Faculty, University of Bishop's College, Lenoxville. (Trenholme.) *Canada Med. Rec., April.*
— Inaugural ——. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Observer, Jan.*
— Extract from an —— delivered before the Southern Illinois Medical Association (Warcner.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Feb.*
— Commencement ——. (West.) *Cin. Lancet and Observer, April.*

Adenitis. Salival ——. (Thomberry.) *Am. Pract. May.*

Adhesions. Pelvic —— in Ovariotomy. (Atlee.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Forcible Flexion in Fibrous ——. (Gardner.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Adulterations. (Mattison.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*
— (Miller.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Agalactia-Urtica Urens. (Terry.) *Homeo. Times, April.*

Aiken. As a Health Station. (Geddings.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Air. Observations on Treatment by Compressed ——. (Baldwin.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*
— The Respiration of Compressed and Rarefied —— in Pulmonary Diseases. (Davis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*
— Dry —— and Physical Degeneracy. (Verdi.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Albumen. On —— in the Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption. (Shurly.) *Buf. Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Albuminuria. At the Seventh Month of Pregnancy. (Abbot.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 20.
— Case of ——. (Cook.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15.
— The Relation of —— to Pregnancy. (Martin.) *Canada Jour. Med. Science, Jan.*

Alcohol and Diphtheria. (Chapman.) *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*
— The Medicinal Use of —— as an Exciting Cause of Inebriety. (Crothers.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.
— New Method of Detecting —— when used as an Adulterant of the Essential Oils. (Davy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
— In Consumption. (Foster.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.
— Its Effects in Health. Its Remedial Applications in Disease. Where and when should it be used? (Kennedy.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— Note on Recovering ——. (Lloyd.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*
— On the Disposal of —— in Human Bodies. McElroy.) *Cin. Med. News, Oct.*

Alcoholic Coma. Remarkable Case of ——. (Lente.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Alimentation and Medication. Some Practical Hints upon —— per Rectum. (Chandler.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 22.

Alitura Wine. (Delevan.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*

Alkaloids. Notes on the Distribution of the —— in Cinchona Trees. (Howard.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

— Cinchona —— and their Salts. (King.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.*

— Composition of the —— and of Albuminoid Bodies. (Mallet.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Allgemeines Krankenhaus Wien. (Service of Dr. Monto.) (Dulles.) *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Alstonia Constricta. (Cathcart.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

Altitude and Climate. On —— in the Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis. (Gleitsmann.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*

Amaurosis. Hysterical. (Lynch.) *Med. Brief, July.*

Amber and Ambergris. (Griveland.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15.

Ammonia in Snake Bite. (Elder.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.

— Injections of Carbolate of —— for Snake Bite. (Knott.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.

— Muriate of —— in Diphtheria. (Oglesby.) *Western Lancet, Dec.*

— In Bronchial and Lung Troubles. (Patton.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb., and Southern Med. Rec., March.*

— Picrate of —— in Intermittent Fever. (Snider.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*

Ammonium Carbonate, and Fahrenheit up to the nineties. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Ammonio-Cupric. Solution of ——. Sulphate as a Test for Grape-Sugar. (Power.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Amorphous Phosphorus. (Shrotter.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Amputated. Arm —— after diffuse Cellulitis. (Keen.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

Amputation. Of the Penis. (Barry.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.* 9.

— Of the Penis. (Gouley.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 15.

— Of the Hip-Joint for Malignant Disease of the Femur. (Cunningham.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

— Case of —— at the Hip Joint. (Townshend.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

— Of an Arm without Ligatures. (Milner.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 27.

— Report of Two Cases of —— through the Knee Joint. (Murslck.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 28.

— Of the Leg after Compound Fracture Causing Necrosis of Tibia and Fibula and Disease of Ankle Joint. (Reed.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.

— Of the Neck of the Uterus. (Sell.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*

— Intra-Uterine. (Shertzer.) *Med. Brief, June.*

— A Successful Case of —— of the Thigh Treated Antiseptically. (Stimson.) *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*

— Case of —— of Extensive Caries and Abscess of the Tibia. (Wood.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*

Amputations. The Major —— in Cook Co. Hospitals During Eleven Years, ending Dec., 1875. (Fenn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

— Antiquity of Tarso-Metatarsal ——. (Hubbard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.

— How Thirty-five Consecutive —— were successfully Treated a Century Ago. (Smith.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb.*

Amyl in Diseases of the Ear. (Spencer.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Nitrate of —— in Ague. (Beebe.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

— Nitrate of —— in Tinnitus Aurium. (Burnett. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.

— Nitrate of —— in Dysmenorrhœa. (Hale.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

— **Nitrite.** Report on the Experimental Use of —— in Ten Cases of Pertussis. (Bayles.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

Anæmia. On the Pathology of Partial Cerebral ——. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Anæsthesia. Local ——. (Banga.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

— Discovery of ——. (Sims.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May, and R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

— Atmospheric ——. (Eley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

— By Rapid Breathing. (Wood.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Anæsthetic. What —— shall we Use? (Chisolm.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Anæsthetization Case of Death During —— by Ether. (Robinson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Analysis. Of Ten Samples of Baking Powder. (Long.) *New Rem., Sept.*

Anatomy. On Comparative ——. (Allen.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

— Recent Progress in ——. (Dwight.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 1 *and Sept.* 6.

— Report on the Progress of —— and Surgery. (McMurtry.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 9, *July* 7 *and* 21.

— Contributions to Encephalic ——. (Spitzka.) *Chicago Jour. Ment. and Nerv. Dis., Oct.*

— Should Comparative —— be included in a Medical Course? (Wilder.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Anchylosis. Of Shoulder Joint. (Frankel.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

— Synchronous —— of Left Shoulder and Right Knee.)Van Tagen.) *Am. Homeo., July.*

Anæmia. Progressive Pernicious ——. (Gardner.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

— Progressive Pernicious ——. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Aneurism. Of the Abdominal Aorta. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Feb.*

— Aortic ——. (Brown.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Of the Aorta. (Montgomery.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

— Six cases of —— of the Thoracic Aorta. (Octerlony.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

— Of the Arch of the Aorta. (Robins.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

— New Method of Curing Popliteal ——. (Burke.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*

— Popliteal —— mistaken for Osteo-Sarcoma; Amputation. (Garesche.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., June.*

— Of the Popliteal Artery. (Harrison.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

— Axillary —— Ligation of the Right Sub-Clavian Artery. (Farquharson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

— Axillary —— Successfully Treated by Shot Bag Pressure. (Fry.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

— Case of —— of the Innominate Artery. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— (Helmuth.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— Report of Case of Femoral ——. (Hull.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

— Traumatic —— of the Superficial Femoral. (Vickrey.) *Am. Pract., July.*

— Case of Pericarditis, Suppurative —— of Ascending Aorta. (Johnson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

— Case of Arterio-Venous —— in the Thigh Treated by Compression. (Mason.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

— Of Hepatic Artery. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

— Of Hepatic Artery. (Ross.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

— On the Cases in which the External Iliac Artery was Successfully Tied for the Cure of ——.

(Pemberton.) *Eclectic Med. and. Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Remarkable Case of —— and Gangrene. (Weaber.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*
Aneurisms. Cases Illustrating the Difficulties in Diagnosis and Treatment of —— of Lower Extremities. (Roberts.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.
Angina Pectoris. (Lewis.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15.
— On ——. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Case of ——. (Poynter.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Due to Heart Clot. (Rawls.) *Va. Medical Monthly, March.*
Animal Temperature. A contribution to the Study of ——. (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Feb.* 10.
Annual Report. For Hampden District. (Chapin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.
Anophthalmus. Case of ——. (Murrell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3.
Anosmia. Case of —— following a Blow on the Occiput. (Knight.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 13.
Anthrax. Case of —— in the Patient over eighty years of age; Recovery. (Morrell.) *St. Louis Clin. Record, Feb.*
— (Van Valkenburg.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept., and Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
Anthropology. The New System of ——. (Newton.) *Cancer Jour., July.*
Anthropometer. New —— (Gibbs.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
Antidotes. An Exposé of Opium —— (Mattison.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
Antipyretics. (Maxson.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10.
Antipyretic Action. On the Principles of —— (Mays.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*
Antropine vs. Morphine (Spottswood.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.
Anus. Abnormal —— of Six Years' Duration. A Successful Operation for its cure. (Hudson.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Imperforated ——. (McCoy.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Artificial —— From Traumatic Causes. (Rains.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.*
Aorta. Abdominal —— Nearly Severed by a Bullet. (Bradley.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*
Aphasia. Partial —— without Appreciable Lesion of Island of Reil. (Wood.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Clinical Lecture on ——. (Yandell.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Case of Syphilitic ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 8.
— Clinical Lecture on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 15.
Aphonia. Of Ten Months' Duration from Paralysis of the Arytenoideus Proprius Muscle, etc. (Robinson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— And Dyspnœa. —— (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, Jan.* 13.
Aphorisms. In Fracture. (Cowling.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.
Aphthæ. (Peters.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
Apis. In Diphtheria. (Nash.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
Apocynum Cannabinum, or Indian Hemp. (Van Valkenburg.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*
Apoplexy. Case of Puerperal ——. (Bruebach.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 17.
— Case of —— with Contracted Pupils. (Riddell.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
Apparatus. On the Simplification of the Orthopedic ——. (Andrews.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*
— Soda Water ——. (Anon.) *New Rem., June.*
— For Measuring Irregularity in the length of the Lower Extremities ——. (Collins.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Spray Producing —— for Throwing Carbolic Acid Spray, etc. (Hank.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Vase-Motor ——. (Lord.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*
— A Description of the Instruments and —— of the Author, with Directions for their Use in Operations on the Genito-Urinary Organs. (Otis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— New —— for Antiseptic Surgery. (Sass.) *N.Y. Med. Jour., March.*
Aquæ Medicatæ. (Kennedy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*
Argentum and Silium. (Woodyatt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 1.
— **Nitricum.** In Diseases of the Kidneys. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
Arnica. The Poisonous Effects of ——. (Earle.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— In Puerperal Peritonitis. (Ehrman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
Arsenic. Estimation of —— in Wall Paper and Green Tarletan. (Kerley.) *New Rem., Aug.*
— Separation of —— from Organic Matter. (Miller.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 2.
Arsenical Compounds. Ready Test for —— (Gaillard.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*
Arthritis. Subacute Rheumatic ——. (Davis.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.
— Case of Rheumatic. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*
— Suppurative —— Following Acute Rheumatism. (Gibney.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25.
Articular Diseases. On some Mooted Questions in Relation to ——. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*
Artificial Feeding of Infants ——. (Beebe.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*
Ascitis. Case of —— Accompanied with General Anasarca. (Downs.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Two Cases of —— Successfully Treated with Iodine Injections. (Ford.) *Canada Lancet, Feb.*
— Case of ——. (Hoyt.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*
Aspergillus in the Ear. (Hall.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
Aspiration in Hernia ——. (Parsons.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*
— In Complicated Cases of Pleural Effusions. (Pepper.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26, *June* 9, *and Aug.* 4.
— Remarks on ——. (Hooper.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— Of the Perineum as a Means of Draining the Lower Part of the Pelvic Cavity ——. (White.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.
Aspirator. A Handy ——. (Fitch.) *N.Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*
— On the use of the —— in Hydrophorax. (Gilbert.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Plea for the Early Use of the —— in Pelvic Cellulitis. (Octerlony.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct., and Cin. Med. News, Dec.*
— The Use of the —— in Retention of Urine. (Shepherd.) *The Clinic, March* 24.
Asthenopia. Accommodative and Muscular ——. (Castle.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.
Asthma. General Pathology of ——. (Burns.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.
— What is the Relation Between —— and Consumption? (Cleveland.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 10.
— Relief for ——. (Fontaine.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 6.
Astigmatism. On the Corneal —— Resulting from Weber's Curvilinear Section and on the Causes of Astigmatism after Extractions in General. (Weiss.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., Page* 432.

Astringents. Uses and Abuses of —— and Caustics in the Treatment of Eye Disease. (Curry.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Ataxy. Locomotor. (Strain.) *Med. Brief, July.*

Atheroma. Of the Blood Vessels. (Bradford.) *Homeo. Times, June.*

Atomizer. New ——. (Burrell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 25.*

Atresia Vagina. Remarks upon the Subject of ——. (Landis.) *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*

— Operation for ——in Married Women. (Lente.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

— With Retention of the Menses. (Maxwell.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Atrophy. Case of Unilateral Idiopathic Cutaneous ——. (Atkinson.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*

— Contribution to the Etiology of Optic Nerve ——. (Bull.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

— Of Optic Nerve from a Slight Fall. (Cheatham.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*

— Case of Progressive Muscular —— Resembling Lead Paresis. (Hamilton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March 24.*

— Progressive Muscular ——. (Paine.) *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

— Case of Extreme Muscular —— of the Lower Extremities, Neuritis, Recovery. (Miles.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Atropia. Salicylate of —— and its Application to Pharmacy. (Tichborne.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Atrophiæ Sulphas. In Acute Myringitis Otitis. (Ellis.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Attenuation. Concerning ——. (Edmonds.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct. 15.*

Aurum. In Nasal Catarrh. (Morse.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Bacteria. Are —— Normal? (Gardner.) *Am. Pract., March.*

— And Microzynes. (Howe.) *Chicago Med. Times, Sept.*

— (Pearson.) *Chicago Med. Times, Aug. and Oct.*

— In Urine. (Slocum.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept. 22.*

Bahamas. The —— as a Health Resort. (Anon.) *New Rem., Feb.*

Balsam of Peru. Carbolized —— as a Dressing to Wounds. (Burke.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 3.*

Balsamum Peruvianum. (Hale.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Bandage. New —— Rolling Machine. (Byrd.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 11.*

— Circular —— as a Remedy in Thoracic Affections. (Gehring.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*

— The Circular —— as a Remedy in Thoracic Affections. (Hon.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*

— The —— in Thoracic Diseases. (Rogers.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

— On Surgical Uses of the Strong Elastic —— other than Hæmostatic. (Martin.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

— The Elastic —— used to Produce Anæsthesia in Minor Amputations. (Wyeth.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 18.*

Barks. Chemistry of the —— of the Oak, Willow, and Elm. (Johansen.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Barnes Dilator. Description of an Improved ——. (Seeley.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Bartholow. Brief Rejoinder to some Recent Articles by Dr. Roberts ——. (Woodward.) *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Basham's Mixture. And Haller's Elixir. (Weigand.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Bath. The Electric ——. (Schweig.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 10.*

— The Modern Turkish ——. (Wilson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

— The Therapeutic Action and Uses of the Turkish —— with a Sketch of the History, Nature, Advantages, and Processes of the Modern Improved Turkish Bath. (Wilson.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Mercurial Vapor ——. (Yandell.) *Am. Pract., —Sept.*

Bean. Removed from External Auditory Meatus. (Seiler.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec. 22.*

Bearded Woman. Case of a ——. (Luhring.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

— Case of a ——. (Hardaway.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Bed after Delivery. How Long Ought Women to stay in ——? (Garrigues.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct. 13.*

Beeswax. On an Artificial Substitute for ——. (Heil.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Belladonna. Comparison of —— Nux Vomica, and Stramonium. (Canfield.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), July.*

— Evidence and Conclusions on the Antagonism of —— and Opium. (Ricketts.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

— One-sided Action of ——. (Smith.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 23.*

— In Dysentery. (Smith.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*

— Unilateral Action of——. (Tausley.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May 26.*

— Essay on ——. (Todd.) *Atlanta M . and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Bellevue. A Lesson or two from ——. (Dewey.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Benzoin. Compound Tincture of ——. (Miller.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April 28.*

Berberina. Note on Hypophosphite of ——. (Lloyd.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Bibulous Paper. And its Uses in the Treatment of Venereal Disease. (Fox.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Bi-Lateral Section. Operation of ——. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Nov. 17.*

— **Division.** Cases Treated by —— of the Cervix Uteri. (Sutton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June 2.*

Biliousness. And its Management. (Fathergill.) *Phila. Med. Times, June 23.*

Birth Rate. The Period of Maximum. (Landis.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 1.*

Bismuth. Glycerite of Nitrate of ——. (Moorhead.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

— Glycerol of Nitrate of ——. (Squire.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

— Sub-Nitrate of —— in Typhoid Fever. (Stronach. *Med. Brief, Jan.*

Bladder. A Series of —— Cases. (Biggar.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*

— Concentrix Hypertrophy of the ——. (Dawson.) *Arch Clin. Sur., Jan., and The Clinic, Feb. 3.*

Bleaching Powder. The Chemical Constitution of ——. (Stahlschmidt.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Bleeding. At the Cord. (Petit.) *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*

Blepharitis. And Ametropia. (Keyser.) *Phila. Med. Times, March 17.*

— **Ciliaris.** The Relation of —— to Ametropia. (Roosa.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

— **Graphitis.** Mercurius Sol; Petroleum. (Woodyatt.) *Am Homeo., Aug.*

Blepharo-Plasty. Case of ——. (Reuling.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

— **Spasm.** Cured by Inhalation of Nitrite of Amyl. (Harlan.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Blindness. On the Etiology and Prophylaxis of ——. (Landesberg.) *Arch. Opthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., Page 483.*

Blistering. In Typho-Enteritis. (Binkerd.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 3.*

Blood. History of the Discovery of the Circu-

lation of the ——. (Conklin.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Cooling the —— in Typhoid Fever. (Kibbe,) *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 1.
— New Method for the Quantitative Determination of Sugar in ——. (Pavy.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*
— Circulation of the —— Subjectively Seen. (White.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— **Corpuscles.** On the Identity of the Red —— in the Different Races of Mankind. (Richardson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— **Letting.** In Puerperal Convulsions. (Riggs.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*
— **Vessels.** On the —— and the Circulation in the Membrana Tympani and Manubrium Mallei. (Moos.) *Arch. Opthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., Page* 574.
Boards of Health. Their Scope and Power. (Verdi.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Sept.*
Boils. Treatment of —— by Sulphide of Calcium. (Smith.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*
Bone. Disease of ——. (Helmuth.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— Case of a Boy with Partial Absence of the Right Parietal. (Jacobi.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the ——. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*
— Surgical Treatise on ——. (Von Tagen.) *Homeo. Times, Dec.*
Bony Formation. Case of —— in the Place of the Lens. (McDowell.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
Bonnets. Grand Apparell, etc. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
Books. Hints on the use of —— by Students and Assistants in Pharmacy. (Moore.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*
Botany. Inits Relations with Medicine. (Grant.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
Botanical Microscopy. (Hunt.) *Cin. Med. News, July.*
Bowel Complaints. (Perkins.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
Brain. To the Ear. (Chenery.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.
— Physiology of the ——. (Dupuy.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*
— Concussion of the ——. (Nixon.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of Softening of the ——. (Parks.) *Boston, Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.
— Softening of the ——. (Styles.) *Homeo. Times. Nov.*
— Softening of the ——. (Webber.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.
— Clinical Lecture on Traumatism of the ——. (Wood.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29.
— **Disease.** Of Children. (Scales.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Aug.*
— **Phosphates.** (Percy.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*
Breast Troubles. In Infants. (Eley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.
Breech. Delivery of the ——, with Forceps. (Fruitnight.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*
Bright's Disease. Practical Remarks on the Diagnosis of the Early Stage of ——. (Arnold.) *Md. Med. Jour., May.*
— Three Cases of —— of the Kidneys, Detected by the Ophthalmoscope. (Cheatham.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 12.
— Case of Subacute ——. (Deaderick.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, June.*
— Chronic —— of th Kidneys. (Prewitt.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Treated Homeopathically. (Shepard.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*
— Case of ——, of Mechanical Origin. (Ward.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*
Bromides. The Abuse and Use of ——. (Seguin.) *Chicago Jour. Ment. and Ner. Dis., July.*
Bronchial Tubes. The Anatomy of the ——. (Walsh.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
Bronchitis. An interesting case of —— and Diphtheria. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Jan.*
— (Russ.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*
— General ——, Bronchial Hemorrhage, General Cardiac Hypertropia, and Dilation at the Apex. (Loomis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18.
Bronchocele. Operation for ——. (Passage.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*
Broth. Animal —— as an Aliment in Disease. (Horton.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*
Brown-Sequard Treatment. Result of the —— in Twelve Cases of Epilepsy. (Ayre.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.
Bryonia. In Irritable Heart. (Hale.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
Buffalo Lithia Springs. Medicinal Properties of the ——, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. (Houston.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
Burn. Case of Severe ——. (McClean.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3.
— Four Cases of Severe ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 18.
Burns. (Dugas.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
Bursae. Treatment of Enlarged —— about the Knee-Joint, with Cases. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, March.*
Cæsarian Section. Remarkable Cases Requiring ——. (Egan.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Successful Case of ——, after Seven Days' Labor. (Jenks.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
Caffeina. Extraction of —— from Guarana. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*
Calcification. Successful —— of Tuberculosis of the Lungs. (Both.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 21.
Calculi. Case of Biliary ——, Duodenitis and Pancreatitis; Death and Autopsy. (Edwards.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Nephritic ——. (Haine.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Removal of Urinary ——. (Armstrong.) *Canada Lancet, March.*
— Urinary ——. (Dell'Orto.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Extraordinary Case of Urinary ——. (MacGregor.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
Calculus. Large —— through the Urethra. (Biggar.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— Case of Oxalate of Lime ——, Weighing Five and One-half Ounces, Successfully Removed by Lateral Operation. (Chapin.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Notes upon Salivary ——. (Richet.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Case of Salivary ——. (Tauszky.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.*
— Case of Urinary ——, Lithotomy; Recovery. (McLean.) *Western Lancet, Oct.*
— Small ——. (Nancrede.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.
— Table Containing Ninety-six Cases of Vesical and Urethral ——. (Post.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 28.
— Removal of Urethral —— in a Child, by Urethrotomy. (Rawls.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— Case of Vesical ——, etc. (Gray.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
Calisthenics. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, Jan.*
Calomel. The Action of Certain Manipulations and Reagents on ——. (Corwin.) *New. Rem., July.*
— On the Modern Neglect of —— in Certain Disorders. (Duckworth.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*
— On the Alterability of —— and the Precaution Necessary in its Therapeutical Employments. (Jolly.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*
Camping Out. Therapeutically Considered. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
Camphor. The Monobromide of —— in Mastur-

bation. (Sherman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 7.*

Canabis Indica. And Tabaccum. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Cancer. Of the Bladder and Prostate. (Balch.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

— Of the Liver. (Bell.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

— Of the Lungs. (Bevan.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

— The Anatomy of Villous. (Danforth.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

— (Helmuth.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— Case of Hepatic —— with Remarks. (LeRoux.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

— Remarkable Case of ——. (McLeish.) *Quar. Cancer Jour., Oct.*

— And Phthisis. (Miller.) *Am. Pract., July.*

— Treatment of an Epitheliæ —— of the Tongue with Injections of Nitrate of Silver. (Nittum.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

— Of the Tongue. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July.*

— Observations on the Cause and Treatment of —— made from 1843 to 1877. (Newton.) *Quar. Cancer Jour., Oct.*

— How Treated. Cases Cured. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March.*

— How Treated. Cases. (Newton.) *Cancer Jour., April.*

— Scirrhus. —— (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July.*

— Case of —— of the Vertebræ with Infiltrations of other Organs. (Putzel.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

— Gastro-Duodenal. —— (Reynolds.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

— (Walz.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

— Encephaloid —— of Left Kidney in a child two years old. (Carlisle.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

— Encephaloid —— of the Lymphatic Glands of the Neck. (Cleeman.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 7.*

— Encephaloid —— in a Child two years and seven months old. (Fitch.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*

— Encephaloid —— of the Liver in a Child. (Lewis.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

— Intra-Thoracic —— involving Pleura, Diaphragm and Chest Walls. (Pepper.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17.

— Intra-Thoracic ——. (Pooley.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., August.*

— Case of Medullary —— of the Stomach, Liver, Mesentery, and Omentum. (Brown.) *The Clinic, Feb.* 17.

— Medullary —— of the Prostates, etc. (Gray.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— Case of Medullary —— of the Posterior Mediastinum and Right Pleura. (Octerlony.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 1.

— Case of —— of the Stomach. (Frankenberg.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

— Of the Stomach. (Mott.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

— Case of —— in the Female Urethra. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Cancers. On the Radical Treatment of Uterine ——. (Godell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 10.

Cantharis Case. (Ferris.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Capsules. The Filling of Wafer ——. (Wharton.) *Am Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Carbuncle. Treatment of ——. (Dibrell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31, *and Southern Med. Rec., May.*

— Treatment of ——. (Leitner.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

— Whitlow and Ingrowing of Nails. (Newton.) *Southern Med. Rec., Dec.*

— Malignant ——. (Wiendahl.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Carbuncles. Personal Experience of ——. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Carcinoma. Acute —— of Breast. (Ashhurst.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 7.*

— (Cahill.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

— Recurring in the Vicinity of a Cicatrix left after Excision of True Epithelioma in the Axilla. (Cleeman.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.

— Of the Liver without Enlargement or Roughening. (Gatchell.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

— **Uteri.** (Fundenberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.

— The Pathology and Treatment of ——. (Horner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

— Of Stomach, etc. (Parish.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 7.*

— Of Stomach, causing Constriction four inches above the Pylorus, with Corresponding Constriction of Transverse Colon, etc. (Wilson.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

Cardamon Cultivation. In Mysore. (Anon.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Cardiac Diseases. The Mechanism and Treatment of Pulmonary Complication of Acute ——. (Robinson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 24.

— **Valvular Disease.** Heart, Liver and Kidneys from a Case of ——. (Henry.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

Cardiographic. And Syphigmographic Studies. (Keyt.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Caries. Dental ——; its Influence upon the General System; its Prevention. (Kempton.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

— Of the Spine. (Wyman.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Carnomania. (Beckwith.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June.*

Cathartic Action. The Principles of ——. (Mays.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Cartilage. Loose —— in Knee Joint. (Chambers.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.*

Case. An Interesting ——. (Baer.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Jan.*

— Peculiar ——. (Barrows.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Nov.*

— **For Diagnosis.** (Bell.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— **In Practice.** (Bodman.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— An Interesting —— (Glenn.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*

— Rare ——. (Butler.) *Homeo. Times, Nov.*

— Unique ——. (Cleaver.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 16.

— Peculiar ——. (Cobleigh.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July 7.*

— Curious ——. (Crane.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*

— A ——. (Forbes.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.*

— History of a Complicated —— with Autopsy. (Ince.) *U. S Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

— With Remarks. (Palmer.) *Louisville Med. News, April* 28.

— **Communicated.** (Roberts.) *Canada Med. Rec., Oct.*

Cases. Three ——. (Capen.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*

— **In Practice.** (Dyer.) *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*

— **From Practice.** (Colburn.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Aug.*

— (Hoopes.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

— (Koeck.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May, and Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Oct.*

— A Dozen —— from an Old Journal. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

— From my Note Bo (Mullins.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Jan.*

— Convalescent ——. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 7.*

— Report of ——. (Smart.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

— In Practice. (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.*

— (Tock.) *Detroit Med. Jour., May.*

— (Todd.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Notes on ——. (Turner.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.

Cassia Trade. On the —— in China. (Hirth Du Frenes.) *New Rem., May.*

Catalepsy. Case of ——. (Du Saulle.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*

Catarrh. Acute —— of the Middle Ear. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*
— Gastric ——. (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 1.
— Therapeutics of ——. (Buck.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), July.*
— A Few Practical Suggestions Concerning Extraction of ——. (Derby.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 1.
— Chronic —— of the Bladder Cured by Chimaphila. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*
— On ——. (Reynolds.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.
— Chronic Aural ——. (Simpson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Notes on Nasal ——. (Farrington.) *Homeo. Times, June.*
— Case of Chronic Nasal ——. (Friese.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Nasal ——. (Le Hardy.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Nasal ——. (Ockford.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*
— Naso-Pharyngeal ——. (Smith.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Catarrhal Affections. Local Indications in Chronic —— of the Uterus, etc. (Beebe.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— **Diseases.** Remarks on a Comparison of the Weather Reports with —— of Children. (Keating.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.
— **Patients.** Feet of ——. (Rumbold.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

Catarrhus Suffocations. Abstract of a Clinical Lecture on —— Neonatorum. (Monti.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 3.

Cataract. Two Interesting Cases of Traumatic ——. (Cheatham.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 18.
— **Extraction.** (Taylor.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— **Report and Remarks on a Fourth and Fifth Hundred —— Extractions, According to Von Graefe's Method.** (Knapp.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page 7.*
— Senile —— in a Colored Woman One Hundred Years old. (Lindsley.) *Nash. Jour. of Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— Two New Instruments for Secondary —— Operation. (Strawbridge.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Catechu. Tincture of ——. (Genois.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Catheter. Hueter's Flat Male —— and his Mode of Ascertaining the Dilatability of the Male Urethra. (Rose.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.
— **Gauge.** New ——. (Anderson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6.
— **Broken Off.** After Making a False Passage, Extracted by Perineal Section. (Pooley.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12.

Catheter. How to Introduce the —— in Obstructed Urethra. (Leitner.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Catheterism. In Prostatic Retention. (Squire.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 26.

Cauliflower Excrescence. Of Cervix Uteri. (Clark.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*

Causticum. In Paralysis of the Ciliary Muscle. (Norton.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

Cautery. The Actual —— in Spasms, Paralysis, and Epilepsy. (Dupuy.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*
— On the Actual —— and its Employment in Cutaneous Surgery. (Piffard.) *Charleston Med Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— A Simple ——. (Stillwagen.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Cell Doctrine. The —— in the Light of Recent Investigations. (Heitzmann.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*

Cell Pathology. Explorations in ——. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Jan., and Cancer Jour., April.*
— Observations on the Causes, Character, and Treatment of Cancer, made from 1843 to 1877. (Newton.) *Cancer Jour., July.*

Cellulitis. Peri-Uterine ——. (Carr.) *Am. Obs. (H.), March.*
— Case of Pelvic ——. (Kinney.) *Homeo. Times, Aug.*
— Treatment of Pelvic —— by Muriated Tincture of Iron and Sulphate of Quinia. (McDonald.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*
— Fatal —— following the use of the Elastic Bandage. (Smith.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.*

Centrics. Excentrics and Logic ——. (Braun.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.
— **And Excentrics.** (Morgan.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March.*

Cephalalgia. The Therapeutics of Periodical ——. (Bradnack.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Cephalic Version. By the External Bi-Polar Method. (Coleman.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— The Record of Nine Additional Cases of —— with Introductory Remarks. (Holt.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Cerebellum. Case Bearing upon the Argument from Pathology as to the Function of the ——. (Tyson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Cerebral Lobes. On the Functions of the ——. (Lautenback.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— **Softening.** Case of ——. (Bacheler.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 8.

Cereus Bonplandii. And Cereus Grandiflorus. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— Medical Uses of ——. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Jan.*
— **Grandiflorus.** Medical Uses of —— and Cereus Bonplandii, of Mexico and Central America. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, June.*
— **Triangularis.** (Kunze.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Cerium. Oxalate of —— in Nausea and Vomiting. (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*

Chancres. The Treatment of ——. (Porter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Chancroid. On the Treatment of ——. (Greenough.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 11.

Chancroids. Treatment of ——. (Piffard.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25.

Changing the Vertex. On —— from Occipito-Posterior to an Occipito-Anterior Position. (Taylor.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.

Charlatanry. In Destructive Diseases. (Comegys.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*

Chemical Testing. A System of —— for Medical and General Use. (Hough.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Chemistry. Questions in ——. (Wenzell.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Recent Progress in Medical ——. (Wood.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 4.

Chicken Gizzard Tea. (Crawford.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.*

Childbed. Contributions to the Pathology of ——. (Landesberg.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Children's Clinic. (Hall.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
— **Diseases.** Recent Progress in the Treatment of ——. (Hayden.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 1 *and Aug.* 2.

Chimaphila Umbillata. And Maculata. (Allen.) *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.*

Cinchonidia. (Mathewson.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
— Sulphate —— in Neuralgia with General Debility and an Anæmic Condition of the System. (Alexander.) *Med. Brief, July.*

Chionanthus Virginica. In Jaundice. (Guernsey.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Chloral. Croton —— in Dentistry. (Cleborne.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.
— Death from Twenty Grains of ——. (Ingals.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— In Eclampsia. (Masten.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 7.
— In Eclampsia. (Widding.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
— Hydrate of ——. (McDonald.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.*
— Hydrate of —— in Inebriety. (Spottswood.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.

Chloral Hydrate. In Scalds and Burns. (Riddell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
— Extraordinary Tolerance of a Poisonous Dose of ——. (Bishop.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 6.
— (Larrabee.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— In the Treatment of Convulsions. (Thompson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
— In Infantile Convulsions. (Johnson.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
— In Infantile Convulsions. (Monette.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Chlorodyne. (Farnham.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.
— (Gilman.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

Chloroform. Deaths, in Cincinnati, and Vicinity. (Anderson.) *The Clinic, Mar.* 31.
— Thoughts on ——. Barrows. *Electic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— The Hypnotic Influence of —— in Asthma. (Bennett.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.
— Shall the Use of —— as an Anæsthetic be Abandoned? (Buckner.) *The Clinic, May* 12.
— The Deep Injection of —— in Sciatica. (Collins.) *The Clinic, Jan.* 20.
— In its Medico-Legal Relations. (Denig.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Jan.*
— In Hepatic Obstructions. (Foster.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.
— Necessity of Caution in the Employment of —— During Labor. (Lusk.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*
— Some Sources of Danger in the Administration of ——. (Wellford.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Choked Disk. Observations on —— Following Injuries to the Head in Children. (Bull.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Cholæmia. (Chase.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Cholera. On the Introduction of —— and other Infectious Diseases into Hospitals, Prisons, etc. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Appendix to an Article on the Introduction of —— etc. (Peters.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— **Asiatica.** Review of a Report of two Cases of ——. (Miller.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*
— **Infantum.** Experience in ——. (Boyce.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
— (Brewster.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*
— (Coleman.) *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*
— (King.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*
— (Preston.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*
— On the Treatment of the Cold Stage of ——. (Wells.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
— **Morbus.** Management of Cases of ——. (Pike.) *Southern Med. Rec., April.*

Chorea. Some Cases of Syphilitic ——. (Alison.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— On the Treatment of ——. (Lee.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*
— During Pregnancy. (Ludlam.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.
— (Winslow.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Its Etiology and Varieties. (Wood.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.
— The Connection Between the —— and Errors of Refraction of the Eye. (Bull.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.
— The Connection Between —— and Errors of Refraction of the Eye. (Stevens.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 30.
— Gravidorum. (Hazard.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.*

Choroiditis Disseminata. (Newton, Jr.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July, and Cancer Jour., July.*
— **Exsudativa.** Case of —— Accompanied with Partial Micropsia, Metamorphopsia, and Chromatopsic Scotomata of Singularly Regular Forms. (Burnett.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 460.

Churchill's Tincture of Iodine. (Parvin.) *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Cicatrix. From Severe Burn. (Helmuth.) *Am. Observer (H.), Dec.*

Cicatrices. New Operation for the Obliteration of Adherent and Depressed ——. (Parsons.) *Am. Observer (H.), June.*

Cimicifuga Racemora. In Nervous Apprehension, Tremors, and Tendency to Syncope. (McDougall.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*

Cina. A Study, with Glossaries. (Deschere.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*
— In Scarlatina. (Winans.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Cinchona. In the Treatment of Intermittent Fever. (Null.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— **Alkaloids.** And their Salts. (King.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— **Febrifuge.** Manufacturing —— at Sikkim. (Wood.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*
— **Preparations.** Two of the ——. (Chapman.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Cinchonidia. Sulphate of —— as an Anti-Periodic. (Harrington.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— Sulphate ——. (Hobbs.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 24.
— Sulphate of ——. (Cropper.) *Md. Med. Jour., July.*
— Sulphate of —— and Sulphate of Quinine. (Love.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., May, and Southern Med. Rec., June.*
— Sulphate of ——. (Polk.) *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*
— Sulphate of —— (Rafferty.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.
— The Sulphate of —— in the Treatment of Malarial Fevers. (Taylor.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 13.
— In Malarial Fever. (Nelson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Cinchonism. Case of Supposed ——. (Meany.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 23.

Cincho-Quinine. (Hamilton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.
— (King.) *Southern Med. Rec., July, Phy. and Phar., Aug., and Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— (Mattison.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6.
— What is ——. (Taylor.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Circumcision. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April.*

Cirrhosis. Case of —— of the Liver and Kidneys. (Callahan.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 23.

Civic Cleanliness—Boston. (James.) *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Classification and Causation of Disease. (Johnson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Cleft Palate. Case of ——. (Michael.) *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*

— And Staphyloraphy. (Parsons.) *Am. Observer (H.), March.*

Climate of Florida. (Lente.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 3.
— **Nassau.** (Prince.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.

Climatology. Scientific ——. (James.) *U. S. Med. Investigator* (H.), *Dec.* 1.
— Of Florida. (Stout.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.
— (Wright.) *Homeo. Times. March.*

Clinic. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. (Thomas.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.

Clinical Cases. (Carlton.) *Homeo. Times, March.*
— (Pennoyer.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.
— (Pettit.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— From Practice. (Vilas.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*
— (Wait.) *Homeo. Times, Dec.*
— **Contribution.** (Octerlony.) *Am. Pract., April.*
— **Contributions.** (Stow.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*
— **Electrolysis.** (Butler.) *Homeo. Times, March.*
— **Lecture.** (Dawson.) *The Clinic, June* 30.
— (Hawkes.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15.
— (Helmuth.) *Am. Observer (H.), July.*
— **Lectures.** (Loomis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., August* 11.
— (Thomas.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— **Observations.** (Oehme.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July and Sept.*
— (Terry.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*
— **Reports.** (Longyear.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.*
— **Syphilography.** Leucodermatous Spots following Syphilitic Roseola, Reinfectional Syphilis. (Taylor.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*
— **Theories.** Reports and ——. (Buck.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*
— **Thermometer.** The Early Use of the ——. (Sherriff.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Coagulated Mucus. Specimen of —— Passed by a Patient, with Chronic Endocolitis. (Peaslee.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Cobelina. Action of ——. (Ott.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Coca. On the Action of ——. (Hale.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Cochineal in Spasms and Nervousness. (Cowley.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Coition. And Fecundation. (Arndt.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), July.*

Colchicum Root. The Relative Value of ——. (Beckert.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*
— **Seed.** (Rosenwasser.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Cold. How to Cure a Bad ——. (Wharton.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Coleman's Multiple Wedge. In the Treatment of Stricture. (Coleman.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

Colic. Nephritic ——. (Haine.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Nephritic ——. (King.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Collodion. (Klie.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

"**Colocynth,** and Colocynthian Reflections." (Gish.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*
— And Colocynthian Reflections. (Tucker.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Colon and Rectum. Morbid State of the ——. (Craig.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb.*

Colo-Rectitis. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Colostrum. Clinical Experience with ——. (Burt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 15.

Colotomy. In Left Groin. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— On ——. (Tiffany.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Combined Turning. Bimanual on ——. (Martin.) *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Compression. Of the Aorta in Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Comegys.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Concussion. And Memory. (Wood.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Condenser. An Improved ——. (Rice.) *New Rem., Aug.*

Congenital Absence. Of Uterus and Vagina. (Gray.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— **Of Limbs.** A Living Boy with ——. (Lutz.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Congestion. Cerebral —— or Inflammation from Solar Heat. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour., Great Britain and Ireland, May.*

Conium. Characteristics of ——. (Hoyne.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.

Conjunctiva. Diseases of the —— and Anomalies of Refraction. (Worrell.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Conjunctive Disease. Clinical Study of the More Frequently Occurring Forms of ——. (Risley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17 *and* 24.

Conjunctivitis. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*
— (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Feb.*
— Croupous and Diphtheritic —— with Cases. (Norton.) *North. Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*
— **Granulosa.** (Mascaro.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Conoid Cervix. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 17.

Constipation. (Anderson.) *Southern Med. Rec., May.*
— Hints on the Treatment of ——. (Dam.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*
— And its Treatment by Enemata. (Elder.) *Med. Brief, March.*
— (Forbes.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*
— On ——. (Thomson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

Constriction. Sudden Death from —— of the Bowel, Complicated with Hemorrhage. (Crawford.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Consumption. And Heredity. (Cleveland.) *The Clinic, July* 7.
— Pulmonary ——. (Lemen.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*
— Curability of ——. (Mitchell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— Stone Dust a Cause of ——. (Sabin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Consumptives. Texas for ——. (Fisher.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*
— New Mexico as a Health Resort for ——. (Jones.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Contractions. Hysterical Muscular ——. (Hammond.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*
— Of Blood Corpuscles through the Action of Cold. (Piper.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*
— On the Reflex Muscular —— and Atrophy, in Joint Diseases. (Schaffer.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., June.*

Contract Practice. (Harris.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.
— **System.** (Lindley.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Convulsions. Observations on Puerperal ——. (Bahnson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*
— Puerperal. (Barrons.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*
— Puerperal —— Prompt and Efficient Bleeding. (Binkerd.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.
— Puerperal ——. (Bitting.) *Md. Med. Jour., July.*
— Puerperal ——. (Brown.) *Canada Med. Rec., March.*
— Puerperal ——. (Fordyce.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— Contribution to the Study of Puerperal ——. (Hoyt.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

— **Clinical Lecture on Puerperal.**—(Linn.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12.
— Case of Puerperal —— Occurring Four Days after Labor. (Opie.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*
— Puerperal ——. (Payne.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— Case of Puerperal —— and Treatment. (Sample.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Puerperal ——. (Skeels.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.
— Puerperal ——. (Sumrall.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.
— Two Cases of Puerperal ——. (Taylor.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Caused by Puerperal Albuminuria and Cured by Oenantha Crocata. (Oehme.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*
— Cases in Private Practice. (Gilling.) *Chicago Med. Times, June.*
— Case of —— Nervous Irritability. (Jones.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*
— Infantile ——. (Montgomery.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of Threatened ——. (Price.) *Am. Observer (H.), April.*
— Case of Unilateral ——. (Ross.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— The Cause of —— in Children born of Uræmic Mothers. (Skene.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— From Preputial Irritations. (Tyree.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

Copaiba. Examination of Commercial ——. (Bowman.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Copper Cent. Small —— Swallowed by a Child of Three Years, and Retained more than a Month in the Intestinal Tract. (Walker.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Cornea. Differential Diagnosis between Opacities of the —— and Cataract. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Coroners. And Coroners' Inquests. (Ansell.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20.
— The Law of ——. (Tyndall.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 1.

Corn Sweat. The ——. (Allport.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*
— The Application of the —— in Disease. (Allport.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Corpora Striata. (Worcester.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*

Corrosive Mercury. Accidental Proving of ——. (Guernsey.) *Homeo. Times, June.*
— **Sublimate.** Contaminated with Arsenic. (Smith.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Cosmoline. (Pierce.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— **As an Excipient in Diseases of the Skin.** (Regensburger.) *Western Lancet, June.*
— **Cream.** (Davidson.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Cotton Root. Note on the Clinical Study of ——. (Foulkrod.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.
— **Bark.** Analysis of ——. (Drueding.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Craniotomy. Case of ——. (Willard.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Cremation. On ——. (Lockridge.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.*

Creasote. As a Medicinal Agent. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— And Carbolic Acid. (Graetzel.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Criminality. (Stevens.) *The Sanitarian, Aug. and Sept.*

Croup. And Diphtheria. (Colvin.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.
— And Diphtheria. (Jacobi.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.
— And Diphtheria. (Montgomery.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Identity or Non-Identity of —— and Diphtheria. (Tauszky.) *The Clinic, March* 10.
— Case of Membranous ——. New Method of Treatment. (Fulton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.
— **Membranous** ——. (Woodruff.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15.
— Some Experience in ——. (Boyce.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.
— And its Treatment. (Cowan.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— (Don Roy.) *Med. Brief, Jan.*
— In Practice. (Porter.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Treatment of ——. (Rogers.) *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

Crusta Lactea. (Fisher.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.

Cryolite. And its Uses. (Brenton.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Cuprum. In Defective Reaction. (Farrington.) *Homeo. Times, April.*
— Comparison between —— and Zincum. (Griffith.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Cure. The Law of ——. (Swan.) *Homeo. Times, Oct.*

Cut Throat. Case of ——. (Gilland.) *N. O, Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Curve. Clinical Lecture on the Angular ——. (Miner.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— Clinical Lecture upon the Spinal ——. (Miner.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Curvature. The Treatment of Rotary-Lateral —— of the Spine. (Sayre.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.
— Remarks on Rotary-Lateral —— of the Spine, and Treatment by Self-Suspension and Fixation, in the Plaster of Paris Jacket. (Sayre.) *Am. Pract., June.*
— Lateral. (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— On the Treatment of Spinal ——. (Franklin.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1.
— On the Treatment of Spinal ——. (Nelson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.

Cyanosis. An Interesting Case of ——. (Pepper.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.

Cyst. Cutaneous Proliferous (Sebaceous) ——. (Ashhurst.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.
— Case of —— of the Vagina. (Munde.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Case of Sub-Lingual Follicular ——. (Wagner.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.*
— Report of an Operation for Ovarian ——. (Davis.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.
— Ovarian —— treated by Electrolysis. (Hesse.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Report of a Case of Ovarian —— and Fibroid of Uterus, with Autopsy. (Hills.) *Homeo. Times, March.*

Cystic Disease. Of Broad Ligament, Ovary, and Fibrous Tumors of the Uterus. (Hodge.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.

Cystocele. Treated by means of Thomas' Anteversion Pessary. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Aug.*

Cystitis. Case of ——. (Cooper.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Dactylitis Strumosa. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, May.*

Damiana. Fluid Extract of ——. (Caldwell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Dangerous Candy. (Debrunner.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Deafness. Or Impaired Hearing. (Amick.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Deaf-Mutism. (Vilas.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15.

Deaths. Some Observations on a Series of One Hundred and Twelve ——. (Coskery.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Deathbed Studies. (Holbrook.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 26.

De Bar. Case of the Late Ben——. (Bauduy.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Deformity. Of Feet. (Collamore.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Case of —— of Feet. (Fisher.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Case of —— of Feet. (Woods.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Of the Hip in the Third Stage of Morbus Coxarius. (Tiffany.) *Md. Med. Jour., July.*

Deformities. In their Relation to Hygiene; Hip Joint Disease. (Corbally.) *The Sanitarian, May.*

Degeneration. Amyloid —— of Liver and Kidneys with Caries of Lumbar Vertebræ. (Belfield.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Tubercular —— of the Kidneys. (Darrach.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.
— Hydatiform —— of the Chorion. (Earle.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*
— Pulpy —— of the Knee-Joint. Periostitis. (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Cystic —— of Inferior Maxilla. (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
— Cystic —— of the Kidneys. (Pepper.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.
— Albuminoid —— of the Liver, and on Abdominal Tumors. (Pepper.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Dec.* 15.
— Albuminoid —— and Infiltration. (Peters.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
— Of the Anal Saccull. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*

Delirium Tremens. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

"Dementia Paralytica." Resumé of "A Study of ——." (Lilienthal.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Depression. In Right Side of Thorax from Intra-Uterine Injury. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.*
— Of Thorax Occurring during Pertussis. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.*

Dermatology. American. (Damon.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*
— Recent Progress in ——. (Rohe.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Recent Progress in ——. (White.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June 7, and Dec.* 6.
— (Yandell, Jr.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Desiderata. The —— of our School. (Hering.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Development. Excessive ——. (Botts.) *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Diabetes. Its Cure. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*
— **Mellitus.** Case of —— Treated with Chloral Hydrate, Relieved. (Cross.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Feb.*
— Case of —— Treated with Chloral Hydrate. (Cross.) *Southern Med. Rec., March.*
— The Treatment of ——. (Goss.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 13.
— (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

Diagnosis. Questions in ——. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Rec., March.*
— Case of Doubtful —— with Remarkably High Temperature. (Herrick.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
Discovery in Physical ——. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.
— Differential ——. (Middleton.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
— A Contribution to the Differential —— between Hollow Uterine Polypus, and Complete Inversion of the Uterus. (Sussdorff.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Differential —— of Sub-Mucous Fibroid and Sub-Involution of the Uterus. (Von Tagen.) *U. S. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Dialysed Iron. (Blair.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*
— On the Preparation of ——. (Davy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
— (Hay.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.
— Note on ——. (Maisch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*
— On the Preparation of ——. (Shuttleworth.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Diarrhœa. Autumnal. (McWilliams.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*
— Remedial Indications for Infantile ——. (Mills.) *Am. Homeo., July, and U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.
— Summer —— and Cholera Infantum. (Steely.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Case of Chronic ——. (Webb.) *Med. Brief, March.*

Diastasis. Of the Sternum, by the Violent Action of the Diaphragm during Coughing. (Lutz.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Diet. Resumé of —— to be Used in Diphtheria. (Chamberlain.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*
— The —— of Nursing Children. (Craig.) *Am. Observer (H.), Nov.*

Dietetics. Infantile ——. (Edmonds.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*
— In Relation to Infants and Young Children. (Moore.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Dietetic Rules. Our ——. (Wolff.) *Cal. Med. Times, July.*

Digestine. A New Remedy called ——. (Shelly.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3, *and Cin. Med. News, May.*

Dioscoria Villosa. Wild Yam. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, May.*

Digestion. Some Practical Observations on Rectal —— and Absorption (Eagan.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 17.
— The Function of —— in its Relation to Health and Disease. (Elmer.) *Cin. Med. News, May.*
— And its Disorders. (Murray.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Digitalis. In Scarlatina. (Lewis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3.
— Tincture of —— and Veratrum, in Hypertrophy of the Heart. (White.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.

Dilatation. In the Skin. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*
— Of one Pupil following the Application of a Belladonna Plaster. (Burrall.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.
— Of the Cervix Uteri. (Seyfert.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.
— Retarded —— of the Os-Uteri in Labor. (Smith.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
— Of the Urethra. (Summers.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.
— New Material for —— of the Cervix Uteri. (Sussdorff.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 14.

Dilator. Description of a New ——. (Steurer.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.
— New Rectal —— and Explorer. (Wales.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.

Diphtheria. The Treatment of ——. (Allen.) *Homeo. Times, Oct.*
— Doubtful Case of ——. (Bailey.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— Comments upon ——. (Barrows.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), May.*
— On the Treatment of ——. (Benson.) *Canada Lancet, March.*
— Treatment of ——. (Chapman.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Notes on ——. (Cluness.) *Canada Lancet, Jan.*
— Germs of ——. (Cook.) *Am. Pract., Sept.*
— And Croup. (Curtis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 5.
— Certain Points in ——. (Curtiss.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— (Dake.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— Experience with ——. (Eaton.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15.
— Some Points Respecting ——. (Edson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.
— (Fogel.) *Med. Brief, June.*
— Treatment of ——. (French.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— Treatment of ——. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— (Goss.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Local Treatment in ——. (Haganbuch.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— And its Management. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.
— Select Formulæ for ——. (Hodge.) *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*
— The Treatment of ——. (Ingraham.) *Med. Brief, Feb.*
— Treatment of ——. (Johnston.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.
— The Contagiousness and Treatment of ——. (Kennard.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— (Kurtz.) *Western Lancet, Dec.*
— On ——. (Massey.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.
— (Medberry.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9, *and Med. Brief, July.*
— The Treatment of ——. (Moore.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.
— A Prescription for ——. (Morse.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2.
— Cause of ——. (Phillips.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— Its Therapeutics. (Polk.) *Med. Brief, Dec.*
— Case of ——. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
— Treatment of ——. (Regensburger.) *Western Lancet, April.*
— Observations upon an Epidemic of ——. (Sandidge.) *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 13 *and April* 21.
— On ——. (Schuppert.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.
— (Shaw.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Nov.*
— The Nature and Treatment of ——. (Sloan.) *Canada Lancet, Sept.*
— Thoughts Relating to the Progress and Treatment of ——. (Smith.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— (Tinker.) *Homeo. Times, July.*
— The Treatment of ——. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Oct.*
— Cases of —— Invasion of the Larynx. (Tupper.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 11.
— (Turner.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.
— On —— and Scarlatina. (Wilke.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Diphtheritis. Treatment of —— with Hydrargyrum Cyanatum. (Erichsen.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— (Kuehler.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*
— (Ockford.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Diplacusis Binauralis. (Murrell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Disease. The Cause of —— in Country Homes. (Bartlett.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— The Germ Theory of ——. (Chamberlain.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Two Cases of Obscure —— with Autopsies. (Hopkins.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Diseases. Natural and Drug ——. (Eggleston.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1.
— Sketch of the —— Most Prevalent in Fayetteville, During the Summer and Autumn of 1811. (McKinney.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Feb.*
— Specific Methods in the Treatment and Investigation of ——. (Patton.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*
— Of the General Organism in their Relation to the Vision. (Reuling.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Of Great Men. (Vanderbeck.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.
— **Of Children.** (Duncan.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— Notes on ——. (Forchheimer.) *The Clinic, Jan.* 13.
— **Of Women.** Clinic on the ——. (Ludlam.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— The Specialty of ——. (W'ng.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Disinfectant. An Elegant ——. (Tucker.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Disinfectants. Notes on the History of Disinfection and ——. (Jones.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Dislocation. Compound —— of the Knee, Treated by Powerful Extension and Counter Extension. (Davis.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.
— Of the Long Head of the Biceps Flexor Cubito Muscle. (Green.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— Of the Kidney. (Lewis.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15.
— Of Radius and Ulna Outwards. (Tiffany.) *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Forward of the Lower End of the Ulna. (Weir.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*
— Of Both Clavicles. (Morse.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*
— Of the Sternal End of the Clavicle, Upwards. (Shaw.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18.
— New Method of Reduction of —— of the Hip. (Allen.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Of the Hip in a Boy Eight Years Old; Reduction on Thirty-second Day. (Powell.) *Canada Lancet, May.*
— Reduction of —— of the Hip-Joint, by Manipulating the Femur as a Lever, over a Fulcrum Placed in the Groin. (Martin.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*
— Of the Patella. (Bradner.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.
— Edgewise —— of Patella. (Cluness.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 27.
— Of the Shoulder, in a Boy Five Years Old. (Hobbs.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 28.
— Of the Shoulder-Joint, and Some of the Accidents Resulting Therefrom. (Courtright.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— Of the Shoulder-Joint. (Whitbeck.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Dislocations. Two Rare ——. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*
— Practical Observations on —— of the Shoulder. (Adolphus.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Of the Shoulder and Their Reduction by Manipulation. (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.*

Dispareunia. (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Dispensaries. Free ——. (Gruel.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 23.
— Abuse of Free ——. (Hanna.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.
— The Abuse of the Free ——. (Miller.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.
— Free —— and High Tariff. (Rhodes.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9.

Dispensary System. The Free —— in Philadelphia. (Miller.) *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 10.

Dispensing Prescriptions. (Blair.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*
— **Ointments.** Convenient Mode of ——. (Van Harlingen.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.

Displacement. Of the Ovary. (Hale.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.
— Case of —— of the Ovary. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*
— Traumatic —— of the Testes. (Moxley.) *The Clinic, Sept.* 29.

Doctors and Drink. (Milliken.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Dose. Was a Quarter-grain too Large a ——? (McLean.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*
— The Action of One ——. (Sharp.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April, and U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 1.

Doses. The Value of Small and Frequently Repeated ——. (Dessau.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 28.

"Double Catheter." An Improved Modification of the ——, Trocæ and Canula. (Leidy.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.

Double Staining. New Method of ——. (Morris.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— New Method of ——. (Shakespeare.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Dowell's Operation. For the Radical Cure of Hernia; Three Successful Cases. (Worthington.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Drainage. House ——. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, Nov.*

Dropsy. Case of Abdominal ——. (Childs.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
— Cases in Practice. (Goss.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Case of Tubercular —— of the Abdomen Simulating Ovarian Tumor. (McGraw.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.*
— Ovarian —— with Reference to the Advancement made in its Pathology and Treatment during the Past Hundred Years. (Thomas.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 17.

Drowned. Treatment of the ——. (Anon.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Drugs. Or Vis Medicatrix Naturæ. (Hills.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Oct.*
— Commercial —— of the Chinese Province of Canton. (Hirth Du Frenes.) *New Rem., June.*
— Primary and Secondary Symptoms of ——. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
— On the Action of —— upon the Motor System of Animals. (Wood.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20.

Drug Action. On the Nature of ——. (Hughes.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*
— In Disease. (Owens.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H.), July.*
— **Store.** A —— in the Far West. (Weiss.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Drunkenness. What Medicine offers for the Relief of Common ——; A Clinical Report and Study of it. (McElroy.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*

Durham. Death of Dr. Carroll ——. (Dake.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Duty of the Doctor. The —— to the Dying. (Anon.) *Southern Med. Rec., Dec.*

Duties and Privileges. The —— of Expert Witnesses. (McIntyre.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.

Dynamite Explosion. Notes on a Case of ——. (Coskery.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Dysentery. Some Observations on the Clinical History and Treatment of the Late Epidemic of —— in Delaware Co., Ohio. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*
— (Fentress.) *Med. Brief, March.*
— Three Cases of —— Treated Successfully by Large Doses of Ipecacuanha given by the Non-Emetic Plan. (Forster.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22.
— The Management of ——. (Howe.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*
— Treatment of ——. (Suesserott.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.
— Chronic —— Topically Treated. (Wertz.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb., and Southern Med. Rec., March.*
— On the Rational Treatment of ——. (Wood.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 27.

Dysmenorrhœa. On the Pathology and Treatment of Certain Cases of ——. (Davis.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*
— Mechanical —— and Sterility. (Foster.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.
— (Mosman.) *Homeo. Times, Dec.*
— Contribution to the Theory of ——. (Niftel.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6.
— The Theory of ——. (Niftel.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.
— (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 17.
— (Sanders.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June and July.*
— The Etiology of —— Considered in Relation to a New Mechanical Plan of Treatment. (Susdorff.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.
— Neuralgic ——. (Chenowith.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 12.
— Neuralgic ——. (Haggerty.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.*

Dysmenorrhœal Membrane. Specimen of ——. (Hunter.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Dysparenia. (Warren.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Dyspnœa. On the Causes of —— in Cases of Suffocative Bronchocele. (Brown.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Dystocia. Case of —— Caused by Extreme Anteversion of the Uterus and Pendulous Abdomen. (Wood.), *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Ear. Desquamative Process in the ——. (Buck.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.
— The Frequent Association of Diseases of the —— with Insanity. (Catlett.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*
— Middle —— of Infants. (Foster.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 1.
— Development of the Middle ——. (Hunt.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 18.
— Report on the Pathology and Therapeutics of Diseases of the ——. (Sexton.) *N. Y. Med Rec., Dec.* 29.
— Diseases of the —— Simulating Brain Trouble. (Talbot.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*
— On the —— and Complications Accompanying Scarlet Fever. (Vilas.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.) July* 15.

Earache, or Catarrhal Inflammation of the Middle Ear. (Sexton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 15.

Ear Passage. On the Development of the External ——. (Hunt.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Echinococcus. Of the Liver, etc. (Campbell.) *The Clinic, April* 7.
— Of the Liver, etc. (Pierce.) *The Clinic, April* 7.
— Remarkable Case of —— Treated by Pomegranate and Aspiration. (Drude.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Eclampsia. A Study of the Literature of Puerperal ——. (Baker.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— Puerperal ——. (Carpenter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.
— Case of Puerperal ——. (Chamberlain.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov. and Cin. Med. News, Dec.*
— Case of Puerperal ——; Recovery. (Davis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Case of Puerperal ——. (Fritts.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*
— Puerperal —— and Milk Diet. (Hyatt.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— Experience in Puerperal ——. (Jessup.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
— On the Prevention of Puerperal —— by Chloral. (Landis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Puerperal ——. (Mattison.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April.* 7.
— Case of Puerperal ——. (Milan.) *Louisville Med. News, July.* 21
— Puerperal ——. (Moore.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.
— Puerperal ——. (Pritchard.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.
— Puerperal ——. (Thomas.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Management of a Case of Puerperal ——. (Thompson.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.
— Case of ——. (Johnson.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.*
— In the Mother, Treated by Hypodermic Injection of Morphia. (Mattison.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Case of ——. (McIntosh.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*
— Gravidanum et Parturientum ——. (Winn.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Ectropium. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April.*

Eczema. Cured by Dulcamara. (Bernreuter.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.
— **Rubrum.** (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., July* 17.

— **Marginatum.** On the So-called —— of Hebra. (Bulkley.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*
— The Relations Existing Between —— and Psoriasis. (Campbell.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
— Four Cases of Chronic —— Treated by Nerve Tonics and Electricity. (Fitch.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
— With Some Special Remarks on Treatment. (Shoemaker.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov. 3.*

Educational Notes. (McSherry.) *The Sanitarian, Aug.*

Effects of Cold. (Holcombe.) *Am. Vet. Rev., April.*

Effusion. Case of Purulent Pelvic —— that Opened Spontaneously into the Vagina. (Atlee.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Effusions. The Proper Treatment of Pelvic ——. (Brickell.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— On Some Conditions. Physical and Rational, in —— of the Pleura. (Robinson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 27.*
— Two Cases of Pleuritic ——. (Rodman.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb. 24.*
— Pericardial —— and Albuminuria. (Sabin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept. 15.*

Electricity. On the Use of —— in Follicular Pharyngitis. (Beverly.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Symptomatology of —— in its Different Applications. (Butler.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*
— In the Treatment of Opium Poisoning. (Robinson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*
— In the Treatment of Dysmenorrhœa. (Rockwell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct. 27.*

Electrolysis. In Ovarian Cysts. (Cutter.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Some Remarks on —— in Ovarian Tumors. (Semeleder.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*

Electro-Therapeutics. And Electro-Surgery. (Butler.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*
— The Nature of Electricity and the forms of Electricity Used in Medicinal Practice. (Mills.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 17.*
— The Requisites of Electro-Medical Instruments. (Mills.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 24.*

Elephantiasis. Of the Scalp. (Paschal.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan. 6.*
— Case of —— of the Scrotum, with Photograph. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Feb.*
— **Arabum.** (Benedict.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
— New Operative Procedure for —— Affecting the Lower Extremities. (Corchado.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.*
— **Græcorum.** On ——. (Ozanam.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June 1.*

Elixir Glycyrrhizæ. (Kennedy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Emballometer. The ——. (Ingals.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Embolia. Report of a Case of —— Caused by Organic Disease of the Heart. (Webb.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Embolism. Of the Popliteal from Verrucose Vegetation of the Aortic Valves. (Anderson.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Of the Arteries of the Retina. (Cheatham.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*
— Case of —— Affecting the Right Lung and Kidney. (Cleveland.) *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*
— Was it ——? (Sloan.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 21.*
— Brachial and Cephalic ——. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, May.*
— Cerebral ——. (Carson.) *Am. Pract., April.*
— Cerebral ——. (Chandler.) *Louisville Med. News, June 9.*
— Cerebral —— and Thrombosis. (Lyman.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*
— Sudden Death from ——. (Fitz.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. 25.*
— Case of Sudden Death after —— of the Axillary Artery. (Hopkins.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June 21.*
— Death from —— in Diphtheria. (Keating.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 7.*
— Sudden Death from ——. (Squire.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb. 15.*

Embryotomy. Under Difficulties. (Duke.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 31.*

Emetina. Memoir on the Preparation and Composition of ——. (Lefort and Wurtz.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*
— Note upon a Reaction of ——. (Power.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Emphysema. Typical Case of Traumatic General ——. (Beach.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*
— Pulmonary —— absence of Attacks of Spasmodic Asthma. (Delafield.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May 12.*

Empyema. Case of —— Treatment by Carbolated Iodine Injection. (Fulton.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
— Case of ——. (Reyburn.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.*
— (Schuyler.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 3.*

Encephalic Circulation. The ——. (Vance.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May 12.*

Endocarditis. Ulcerative —— Embolism of the Arteries of the Left Leg. (Ellis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov. 15.*
— Occurrence of —— with Heart Clot in Malignant Scarlatina. (Pepper.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June 9.*

Endo-Cervicitis. Chronic ——. (Miles.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Endometritis. Chronic Corporeal —— a Typical Case. (Dow.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Endothelioma. Case of —— of the Inter-vaginal Space of the Optic Nerve. (Alt.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page 367.*

Enlargement. Of Prostate. (Poynter.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept. 8.*

Enlargements. Uterine and Abdominal ——. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, April 14.*
— Lymphatic Glandular ——. (Hale.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan. 1.*
— External Glandular ——. (McElroy.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Enteritis. Membranous —— Intestinal Casts. (Willard.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 15.*

Enterotomy. (Myers, Jr.) *Am. Vet. Rev., May.*

Entropium. Successfully Treated by Hypodermic Injection of Strychnia. (Higgins.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Epidemic. An Alarming ——. (Miller.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April 15.*
— An ——. (Rulison.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 24.*
— Remedy for the Present ——. (Woodward.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb. 15.*

Epidemics. Some Accounts of American ——. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Epidemiology. Notes on the —— of Ohio. (Minor.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.*

Epiglottis. New Method of Securing an Upright Position of the ——. (Brandeis.) *Louisville Med. News, Jan. 27.*

Epilepsy. Surgical Treatment of ——. (Fitch.) *Am. Pract., Feb. and Oct.*
— The Therapeutics of ——. (Hamilton.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*
— Case of ——. (Hill.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.*
— Trephining. (Kempf.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— On the Treatment of ——. (Kunze.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*
— Case of ——. (Smedley.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
— Papers on ——. (Vanderbeck.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May 5.*

— From Disease of Internal Ear. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Epileptiform Seizures. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 17.

Epistaxis. (Barton.) *Md. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Obstinate —— Controlled by Compression of the Superior Coronary Artery and its Branches. (Beeman.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 7.

Epithelioma. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*
— (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Of the Lachrymal Gland. (Lyman.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 18.
— Of Cervix Uteri and Vagina. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12.
— Case of ——. (Seeley.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*
— **Penis.** (Johnson.) *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Of Glans Penis. (Paul.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.
— Of Tongue. (Ross.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Of Tongue. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, May.*

Equine Patients. Change of Scene for Convalescing ——. (Large.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

Equisetum. In Paralysis. (Heath.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Ergot. Intra-Uterine Injections of —— to Arrest Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Ashe.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*
— On the Use of —— in Urethral Hemorrhage. (Boyland.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— On Some of the Uses of ——. (Cushing.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— In Hemorrhoids. (Lansing.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.
— On the Post-Partum Use of —— in Obstetrical Practice. (Love.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— In Hæmatemesis. (Rogers.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*
— (Salomon.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Fluid Extract of —— in the Treatment of Chronic Diarrhœa and Incontinence of Urine. (Wittkamp.) *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Eriodyction Californicum. Its Therapeutical Value in Pneumonic Phthisis. (Polk.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22, *and Phy. and Phar., Aug.*
— (Wellcome.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Eruption. An Unusual Form of Bulbous ——. (Fox.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Erysipelas. (Backus.) *Med. Brief, June.*
— Remarks on Ten Cases of ——. (Bondurant.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 16.
— The Internal Complication of Acute ——. (Da Costa.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— A Case in Point ——. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, April.*
— The Treatment of —— and Carbuncle. (Putney.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
— Of the Face. (Bailey.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15.
— (Hammond.) *Med. Brief, May.*
— Six Cases of Facial ——. (Mifflin.) *Homeo. Times, May.*
— And Puerperal Fever. (Chase.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 13.
— And Puerperal Fever. (Crocker.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.

Erythema Papulatum. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
— **Fugax-Lachesis.** (Hills.) *Homeo. Times, April.*

Erythematous Lupus. Case of —— of the Penis. (Piffard.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Erythroplœum Guineense. And Coumingа. (Gallois and Hardy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Erythroxylon Coca. (Lascar.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.
— (Stockwell.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5.
— (Tanner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Ether. On the First Insensibility from the Inhalation of Sulphuric ——. (Packard.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Ethics. Question in ——. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Eucalyptus. As a Disinfectant, Antiseptic and Epidemic Remedy. (Woodward.) *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*
— More About ——. (Woodward.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Globulus. (Leonard.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Eustachian Tube. Applications to ——. (Andrews.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Excision. Of the Head of the Humerus. (Anon.) *Cin. Med. News, April.*
— Of the Elbow-Joint, Showing Results from Twenty-one Cases Operated on at the Mass. General Hospital. (Beach.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 4.
— Of the Upper Jaw, etc. (Dawson.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb., and The Clinic, Jan.* 6.
— Of a Deep-Seated Tumor of the Neck. (Kempf.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 9.
— Case of Repeated —— of the Inferior Dental and Gustatory Nerves for the Cure of Dental Neuralgia. (McGraw.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Of the Lower End of the Rectum in Cases of Cancer. (Roberts.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9.
— Of the Human Spleen for Hypertrophy. (Simmonds.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Of the Head of the First Metatarsal Bone for the Cure of Bunion. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Jan.*
— Of the Fourth Metatarsal Bone. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, May.*
— Of the Knee-Joint. (Drake.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of —— of the Knee-Joint. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Of the Knee-Joint. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Sept.*

Exophthalmic Goitre. Clinical Lecture ——. (Loving.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of ——. (Fort.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 14.

Expectoration. Note on the Advantage of Position in Difficult ——. (King.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.
— The Danger of ——. (Swayze.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25.

Explanation. An ——. (Mattison.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Exstrophy or Extroversion. Of the Bladder. (Bennett.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Exsection. Case of Coxo-Femoral ——. (Biglow.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*
— Of Half of Interior Maxilla for Caries; Reproduction of Bone. (McLean.) *Western Lancet, April.*
— Of the Hip-Joint. (Murbach.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Of the Hip-Joint. (Poore.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Extension. New Method of Obtaining —— and Counter-Extension in Fracture of the Femur. (Churchill.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

External Pressure. In Delayed Labors. (Chittenden.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.
— Delivery by ——. (McMechan.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Extirpating. Feasibility of —— the Thyroid Gland in some Cases of Disease. (Minor.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Extirpation. Case of Successful —— of the Parotid Gland. (Pace.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
— Of Enlarged Parotid Gland. (P'Pool.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*
— Case of —— of the Uterus, Together with its Appendages, for a Fibroid Tumor. (Trenholme.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Extracts. On a New Process for the Prepara-

tion of —— without Heat. (Herrera.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*
— The Keeping and Dispensing of ——. (Wharton.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Extractum Colocynthidus Compositum. (Oleson.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*
— **Glycyrrhizæ Depuratum and Ammoniacal Glycyrrhizin.** (Appenzeller.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Eye. Contributions to the Pathological Anatomy of the Human ——. (Alt.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., pages 304 and 345.*
— The Effects of Lime upon the ——. (Buckner.) *The Clinic, Oct. 6.*
— Lecture on Diseases of the ——. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*
— Drainage Applied to Diseases of the —— and Particularly to Detachment of the Retina. (Ribard.) *Western Lancet, March.*
— On the Development of the —— in Mammals. (Wurzburg.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page 230.*

Eyes. The Care of the ——. (Loring.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 14.*
— And Ears. (Woodyatt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov. 1.*

Eye-Ball. Indications for the Enucleation of the —— and the Correction of the Deformity, by the Insertion of an Artificial Eye. (Friedenwald.) *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*
— **Clinic.** Miscellaneous Communications from Dr. Hirschberg's ——. (Pufahl.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page 537.*
— **Construction.** Common Defect in —— Requiring Use of Convex Glasses. (Chisolm.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— **Lid.** The State of the —— after Death. (Miller.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 6.*
— **Patients.** Cinical Report of 3873 ——. (Alt.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page 170.*
— **Sight.** Restored by Faradization after being Totally Blind for 28 Years. (Brown.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Eye and Eye Clinic. (Lindsley.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., March and May.*
— (Vilas.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug. 15.*

Faradic and Galvanic Currents. On the Differential Indications for the Use of the ——. (Rockwell.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*

Fate. (Cox.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Feeble Minded. Asylum for the ——. (Gibbon.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Femur. Division of the —— by Subcutaneous Osteotomy. (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*
— Traumatic Disease of the ——. (Martin.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

Fermentations. (Caulkins.) *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*

Fever. The Etiology and Treatment of ——. (Bucknell.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Its Nature and Purpose. (Kibbee.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb. and May.*
— The Nature and Purpose of ——. (McElroy.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*
— On Artificially Produced —— Processes in Human Bodies; Their Modus Operandi and Results. (McElroy.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Rapid Recovery of a Case of Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Alford.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— An Epidemic of Typhus ——. (Cline.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Pneumatic ——. (Flint.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July 14.*
— Case of Brain ——. (Goddard.) *Western Lancet, June.*
— Treatment of Acute Rheumatic —— by Salicylate of Soda, with Cases from the Hospital. (Newton Jr.) *Cancer Jour., Oct.*
— Typho-Malarial and Catarrhal ——. (Davidson.) *Am. Med. Jour. (L.), Nov.*
— Pseudo-Scarlatinous or Inflammatory Catarrhal. (Dodge.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March 1.*
— Beach Haven, N. J. A Remedy for Hay ——. (Ashhurst.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— Successful Treatment of Hay ——. (Beard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 11.*
— Hay ——. (Bell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec. 15.*
— Hay ——. (Evans.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— Hay ——. (Fairman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov. 10.*
— Hay —— or Hay Asthma. (Webster.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H.), Sept.*
— Intermittent ——. (Boyle.) *Homeo. Times, May.*
— Case of Pernicious Intermittent —— followed by Hepatic Lesion. (Doane.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*
— The Abortive Treatment of the Cold Stage of Intermittent —— by the Nitrate of Amyl. (Hinton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 28.*
— Case of Intermittent —— Temperature 108 Fahr. (Metcalfe.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Intermittent ——. (Ring.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*
— Hemorrhagic Malarial ——. (Guild.) *Southern Med. Rec., July.*
— Remarks on Homorrhagic Malarial —— Especially with Reference to the Character of Urine. (Joynes.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*
— Typho-Malarial —— and the Opinion of Dr. Woodward, U. S. A., in 1863 and in 1877. Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Sept. 8.*
— Typho-Malarial ——. (Williams.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*
— Typho-Malarial ——. (Woolen.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
— Puerperal —— at Charity Hospital. (Gillette.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March 17.*
— Puerperal ——. (Landis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Puerperal —— and Post-Mortem Examinations. (Lente.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 28.*
— On an Outbreak of Puerperal —— in the City and County Hospital. (Mays.) *Western Lancet, April.*
— Puerperal ——. (Mays.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Case of Puerperal ——. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
— Remittent —— with Tetanic Convulsions. (Hodge.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*
— Protracted Remittent ——. (Morgan.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.*
— Scarlet —— and Diphtheria, with some thoughts on other Forms of Septic Disease. (Beebe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb. 15.*
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Clark.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— Clinical Success in Scarlet ——. (Duncan.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.*
— Scarlet —— and its Treatment. (Fort.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec. 22.*
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Griffith.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— What is Scarlet ——. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), April.*
— Scarlet —— and Milk. (Hale.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Haller.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— On Scarlet ——. (Hoffman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug. 1.*
— Experience in Scarlet —— and Diphtheria. (Knapp.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April 1.*
— Experience in Scarlet —— and Diphtheria. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan. 15.*
— Scarlet ——. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March 1.*
— Epidemic of Scarlet —— and Diphtheria. (Moore.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April 1.*
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Nance.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Sim.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec. 1.*

— Etiology of Scarlet ——. (Tooker.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.
— On Scarlet —— and Rhus-Toxicodendron. —(Walker.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1.
— Treatment of Scarlet ——. (Wardner.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
— Texas ——. (Myers.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Nov.*
— Etiology of Typhoid ——. (Bramlett.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— Treatment of Typhoid ——. (Carson.) *Am. Pract., Sept.*
— Remarks on the Origin and Propagation of the Typhoid —— Poison. (Caulkins.) *Detroit Med. Jour., March.*
— The Epidemic of Typhoid —— which Occurred in Paris during the Year 1876. (Claude.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Sept.*
— Report on the Relation of the Drainage and Sewerage of Philadelphia, to the Prevalence of Typhoid —— in that City. (Cleeman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.
— Some Anomalous Cases of Typhoid —— Illustrating the Thermometrical Variations in the Onset and Course of the Disease. (Frothingham.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., May, and Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.*
— On Infantile Typhoid ——. (Henoch.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.
— Case of Typhoid ——. (Herndon.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*
— Antipyretic Treatment of Typhoid ——. (Landon.) *Am. Pract., April.*
— Lecture on Typhoid ——. (Loomis.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*
— Experience with Typhoid ——. (Morse.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June.*
— Origin and Communication of Typhoid ——. (Peters.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— Typhoid —— and Drinking Water. (Post.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*
— Typhoid —— in Amherst, and New England. (Scarborough.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 8.
— An Epidemic of Typhoid —— Produced by Severe Poisoning. (Simmons.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— Solid Food in Typhoid ——. (Turney.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Typhoid ——. Can it be Aborted? (Wood.) *Hanhemannian Monthly, June.*
— Cases of Typhoid —— Dependent upon Contaminated Drinking-Water. (Woods.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.
— Communicability of Yellow ——. (Hargis.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 26.
— Analysis of the Record of Yellow —— in New Orleans in 1876. (Holt.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— Observations in Regard to the Yellow —— Epidemic of 1876 upon the Coast of Georgia. (Logan.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*
— Yellow ——; its Treatment and Prevention. (Murphy.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), July.*
— Cases of Yellow —— in Charleston in the Summer of 1872. (Porcher.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— Yellow ——; its Treatment and Pathology. (Purse.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.
— Report of Yellow —— as it Appeared in Savannah, Ga., in 1876. (White.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*
— On the Causes of the Epidemic of Yellow —— at Savannah, Ga., in 1876. (Woodhull.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Study of the Natural History of Yellow ——. (Sternberg.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Cot. Description of a ——. (Kibbee.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*
Fevers. Malarial. (Lewis.) *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*
— Lecture on ——. (Loomis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6 *and June* 9.
— Cases of Yellow and Prevailing —— Observed in Charleston, Summer of 1872. (Porcher.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— Cause of the Periodicity of Mode of Action of the Agent Producing Intermittent and Remittent ——. (Thomas.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., April.*
— The Contagium Particles of the Eruptive ——; their Nature and Mode of Action. (Atkinson.) *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*
— Eruptive —— of Children. (McLaren.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.*
— Eruptive —— in Relation to Diseases of the Ear. (Phillips.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*
— **Of Africa.** (Hering.) *Homeo. Times, Aug.*
Fibroid Mass. In Ileum. (Baxe.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
Fibroma. Intra-Cranial. (Runnels.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.
Fibromata. Cystic —— of Both Ovaries. (Kirkley.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
Fire-Proof Buildings. (Peck.) *The Sanitarian, April.*
Fissure. Treatment of —— of the Nipple During Lactation. (Butler.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
— Of the Rectum. (Mason.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 24.
— Of the Anus, or Irritable Ulcer of the Rectum. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.*
Fissures. Occurring in Long Bones, with Remarks on V Shaped Fractures of the Tibia. (Hodges.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 11.
Fistula. Intestinal ——. (Maxwell.) *Am. Pract. Jan.*
— In Ano. (Butler.) *Homeo. Times, Dec.*
— In Ano, Complicated with Fissure and Tumor in the Rectum. (Cattermole.) *Canada Lancet, Aug.*
— In Ano. (Dawson.) *The Clinic, July* 14.
— Case of —— in Ano, Treated by Ligature. (Woodbury.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— On the Operation of Vesico-Vaginal ——. (Bernays.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.*
— Recto and Vesico-Vaginal. (Burge.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*
— Complicated Vesico-Urethro Vaginal ——. (Emmet.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Vesico-Vaginal ——, with Retroversion of the Uterus. (O'Keif.) *Canada Lancet, April.*
— Report of a Case of Vesico-Vaginal ——, with Successful Operation. (Pace.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug* 18.
— **Vesico.** Case of ——. (Rose.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18.
— Case of Vesico-Abdominal —— of Fourteen Days' Standing. (Worster.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.
Flap Extraction. Successful —— of a Wounded Lens. (Beontinger.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
Flint Dust. The Inhalation of ——. (Forwood.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9.
Fœtal Heart-Beat. (Leavitt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.
— **Position.** Case of Unusual ——. (Morris.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.
— **Pulse.** Conditions Affecting the ——. (Peters.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 23.
Fœtation. Case of Included ——. (Rogers.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Extra Uterine. (Hildreth.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.
— Case of Extra Uterine ——. (Smith.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*
Fœtus. Effects upon the —— of Medicines given to the Pregnant Woman. (Cleveland.) *The Clinic, May* 19.
— Influence on the —— of Medicine. (Munde.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— A ——. Arrested in its Development at the Fourth Month and Carried to the Full Period of Gestation. (Day.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*
— Extraction of the —— with the Obstetric Forceps. (Marsden.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*
— **In Utero.** With Remarks on Maternal and Paternal Influences. (Dow.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
Food. The —— of the Ancient and of Modern

Infants. (Green.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
—**For Infants.** (Colvin.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1.
— (Mills.) *Am. Homeo., July.*
— (Pierson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 1.

Foot. On the Causes of some Chronic Lameness of the ——. (Very.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*

Forceps. On the ——. (Atkinson.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.
— Application of —— in Head-Last Presentations. (Bernardy.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.

Foramen Ovale. The Frequency and Import of a Perforate ——. (Corson.) *Hahnemannian Monthly*, Dec.
— Partially Closed ——. (Eskridge.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.

Foreign Bodies. In Nostrils. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*
— In the Stomach. (Lee.) *Phila. Med. and Sur Rep., Nov.* 3.
— In the Ear. (Amick.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.*
— In the Ear. (Phillips.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— Simple Process for Removing —— from the Eye. (Dugas.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Removal of —— from the Eye. (Ross.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 1.

Foreign Body. Case of —— in the Bronchial Tube. (Breakell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.
— Of Unusual Kind in the Air Passages; Tracheotomy; Spontaneous Expulsion After Sixteen Days. (Conner.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Large —— in the Eye. (Dillard.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— In the External Auditory Canal, causing Reflex Nervous Symptoms. (Heydenreich.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., p.* 333.
— Two Cases of —— in the Rectum. (Weaver.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Fracture. Of the Rim of the Acetabulum. (Beech.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Of the Bones of the Face. (Bull.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.
— Rare —— of Superior Maxilla. (Bull.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— Aphorisms in ——. (Cowling.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.
— Report of a Case of —— of the Eleventh Dorsal Vertebræ. (Fritts.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*
— Shortening in ——. (Hamilton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.
— Of the Sternum by Muscular Action. (Hodgen.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22
— Shortening in —— and Bilateral Symmetry. (Hunt.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.
— A Case of Potts ——. (Jernegan.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Dec.*
— Of the Tibia. (Logan.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 10.
— Old Depressed ——. (McFarland.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 24.
— Case of T ——. (Morris.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.
— New Method of Treating —— of the Clavicle. (Van Buren.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept., and Canada Lancet, Dec.*
— Observations on Colles' —— with Case. (Forbes.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Remarks on Colles' ——. (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Compound Comminuted —— of the Fibula, etc. (Sabin.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*
— Compound —— of the Humerus and Os Calcis. (Aikens.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*
— Compound —— Amputation. (Wall.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Compound —— within Two Inches of Ankle Joint. (Wall.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Treatment of —— of the Femur. (Brother.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Of the Femur. (Hamilton.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15.
— Clinical Lectures on —— of the Femur. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 24.
— Treatment of —— of the Neck of the Femur, with Case. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
— Of the Femur, Treated by Allen's Fracture Bed. (Morse.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Intra-Capsular —— of the Neck of the Femur. (Wardner.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— Intra-Capsular —— of Femur, etc. (Wilson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.
— Of the Humerus, Near the Condylus. (Fruitnight.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*
— Of the Humerus with Injury of the Musculo-Spinal Nerve. Suit for Malpractice. (Ormsby.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.
— Of the Superior Epiphysis of the Humerus. (Richmond.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Case of —— and one of Dislocation of the Patella. (Bacon.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 25.
— Transverse —— of the Patella. (Brown.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 20.
— Transverse —— of Patella. (Cleborne.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Treatment of —— of the Patella. (Galloupe.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.
— Of the Patella. (Howe.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* [illegible]
— Of the Patella. (Morgan.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.
— Of the Patella. (Poynter.) *The Clinic, June* 23.
— Of the Skull. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— Depressed Compound —— of the Skull. (Buchanan.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*
— Of Skull, with Loss of Brain Substance; Recovery. (Cleborne.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— External —— of the Skull. (Garesche.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.*
— Notes of a Case of —— of the Base of the Skull. (Horsey.) *Canada Lancet, Aug.*
— Two Cases of —— of the Skull. (Marion.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.
— Case of Extensive Compound —— of the Skull. (O'Brien.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.
— Case of —— of the Cranium. (Pirrie.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Extensive Compound —— of the Skull, with Loss of Bone Substance. (Ross.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Compound Comminuted —— of the Skull, with Extensive Loss of Bone and Cerebral Substance. (Snively.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24.
— Of the Skull, and Compound Dislocation of the Ankle. (Wright.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
— Oblique —— of the Thigh Treated by Extension. (Bull.) *Canada Med. Rec., Oct.*
— Intra-Capsular —— of the Thigh and the Errors of the Methods of Diagnosis. (Parsons.) *Homeo. Times, Feb.*

Fractures. On the Treatment of —— by Means of Buck's Apparatus and Improved Plaster Bandage. (Dubois.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.
— Treatment of —— of the Shaft of the Femur in the Adult. (Hamilton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.
— Summary Remarks on —— of the Shaft of the Femur in Adults. (Hamilton.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Of the Head of the Radius. (Hodges.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18.
— Of Lower Extremities. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Intra and Extra-Capsular —— and their Successful Treatment. (Spinzig.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.*

Fractured Maxillæ. Retention of ——. (Miles.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Fractional Notes. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Frænum Linguæ. Case of ——. (Doane.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Frambœsioid Condylomatous. Syphiloderm of the Hairy Scalp, cured by the Hypodermic Injection of Corrosive Sublimate. (Tommaso di Amicis.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Freer. The Late Dr. ——. (Stevenson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Freezing Microtome. (Longstreet.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12.

Fungus in Urine. Resembling Ventriculi. (Macomber.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

Furrum Dialysatum. (Yandell, Jr.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 11.

Galician Ozokerit. (Grabowski.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Gall Stones. Impaction of —— and Obstruction of the Bowel. (Barclay.) *Canada Lancet, June.*

Galvanic Current. Importance of the —— in Electro-Therapeutics. (Miles.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*

Galvano-Puncture. The —— in Ovarian Tumors. (Delamater.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*
— Of a Hydrovarium. (Flies.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Gangrene. Case of Spontaneous ——. (Hard.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— Following the External use of Carbolic Acid. (Kellock.) *Canada Lancet, March.*
— Amputation. (Kempf.) *Louisville Med. News, April* 7.

Garden City. More about —— as a City of Health. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, June.*

Garrya Fremonti. (Ross.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Gas. Personal Experience of Nitrous Oxide ——. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Secretions of —— in the Breast, Instead of Milk. (Price.) *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.*

Gastritis. Acute ——. (Hale.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— Report of a Case of Acute ——. (Benson.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Gastro-Catarrh. Case of —— and Endometritis. (Donne.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*
— **Elytrotomy.** A Second Successful Case of ——. (Skene.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Gastritis. Acute ——. (White.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Gastrotomy. Two Unsuccessful Cases of —— for the Removal of Abdominal Tumors. (McLean.) *Western Lancet, Sept.*

Gelsemia. Physiological Action of —— and Gelseminic Acid. (Ott.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.
— Preparation and Toxic Effects of ——. (Wormley.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Gelsemium. (Adolphus.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*
— Tincture ——. (Fentress.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— (Goss.) *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*
— As a Remedy for Detachment of the Retina. (Norton.) *Ohio. Med. and Sur. and Rep. (H.), July.*
— **Sempervirens.** Yellow Gels. (Goss.) *Southern Med. Rec., May.*
— Action of —— Sempervirens. (Ott.) *Am. Pract., April and May.*

Gentiana Quinqueflora. Five flowered Gentian. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Genu-Pectoral Position. The —— in Shoulder Presentations. (Linton.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*
— The —— in Shoulder Presentation. (Parvin.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Genus Epidemicus. The ——. (Woodward.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.

German Literature. Retrospect of ——. (Deecke.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, Oct.*

Gestation. Prolonged to Four Hundred and Forty two Days. (Bryan.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Case of Protracted ——. (Moore.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.

Gillenia Stipulacea. Results of Analysis of the Root of ——. (Wetherell.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.

Glanders. In the Human Subject. (Jone.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Glass Graduates. Inaccuracy of ——. (Holgate.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Glassware. Colored ——. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*
— Non-Actinic ——. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Glaucoma. (Thomas.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Glauconia Simplex. (Lyons.) *Am. Pract., June.*

Gleet. Is —— Communicable? (Dowling.) *The Clinic, March* 3.

Glio-Sarcoma. Double ——. (Zinke.) *The Clinic, Jan.* 27.

Glycerin. The Use of —— in Fluid Extracts. (Lehman.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Glycerite of Kephaline. (Ashmead.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*
— On the Articles of Dr. C. G. Polk, upon ——. (Percy.) *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 10.
— Ashmead's Article on ——. (Percy.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*
— (Polk.) *Southern Med. Rec., June.*
— (Wiley.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 2.

Goa Powder. (Baker.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— And Chrysophanic Acid. (Bullock.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Gonalgia, or Hysterical Arthralgia. (Cleborne.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25.

Gonorrhœa. Latent ——. (Cross.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.*
— Case of —— Complicated with Epididymitis, or Swelled Testicle. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, May.*

Gonorrhœal Epididymitis. Case in which —— Preceded the Discharge from the Urethra. (Stansbury.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Granulated Lids. On ——. (Jackson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 1.

Graves Disease. (Pepper.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Grindelia-Robusta. And Yerba-Santa in Asthma and Bronchial Irritation. (Griffin.) *Med. Brief, Aug.*
— (Guernsey.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*
— In Asthma and Whooping-Cough. (Patee.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*
— **Squarrosa.** (Munk.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Gurana Paullinia. (Goss.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Guide-Board to Prescribing. (Ockford.) *Cin. Med. Advance, July.*

Gutta Percha Tissue. (Chamberlain.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 23.

Guttata Prosiasis. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Gynæcology. Contribution to the Statistics of ——. (Hardon.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 10.
— In Japan. (Wernich.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Hæmarumoscope. The ——. (White.) *Am. Jour. Med., Sciences, July.*

Hæmathorax. (Easley.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Hæmatoma. Of the Anterior Wall of the Vagina. (Murray.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

Hæmoptysis. (Cleveland.) *The Clinic., Sept.* 1.

Hæmorrhoids. Treatment of —— Injections of

Carbolic Acid Oil. (Wood.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Hahnemann. On Aconite. (Hughes.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— And Homeopathy. (Peters.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb., May, and Aug.*

Hair. Does the Human —— Ever turn Gray in a Single Night? (Barnes.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*
— Does the —— Grow after Death? (Lowther.) *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 20.
— Facts About ——. (Morrow.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.) April.*
— **Pin.** And Calculus in Bladder. (McCauley.) *Ohio Med. Rec., Aug.*
— **Cases.** A Couple of ——. (Buell.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— And Calculus. In Bladder. (McCauley.) *Ohio Med. Rec., Aug.*

Hare Lip. Cases of —— and Cleft Palate in Syphilitic Children. (Brown.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
— And Cleft Palate, with Operation for Hare-Lip. (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Harvard School of Medicine. (Osler.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Aug.*

Head Rest. Elastic Spring ——. (Wood.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.

Headache. Remedy for the ——. (Lockridge.) *Am. Pract., March.*
— The Therapeutics of ——. (Smith.) *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*
— On the Diagnosis and Treatment of ——. (Thomson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 17.
— An Unsuspected Cause of ——. (Washington.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*

Healing Art. The ——. (Lippe.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Health Helper. (King.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Heart. Lectures on Disease of the ——. (Flint.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.
— Lecture on the ——. (Flint.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.
— Two Cases of Anomalous. (Halderman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*
— Diseases of the ——. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June and Sept.*
— Electrical Phenomena Occurring in the ——. (Lautenback.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.
— Case of Valvular Disease of the ——. (Reddy.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Valvular —— Disease. (Smith.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
— Showing Anomalous Arrangement of the Leaflets of the Pulmonary Valve. (Wilson.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.
— And Kidney Disease, Combined. (Starr.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17.
— **Sounds.** The Relation of Certain Abnormal —— to Uræmia and Bright's Disease. (Lynch.) *Md. Med. Jour., July.*

Hellebore. (Gatchell.) *Northwestern Annalist, (H.), July.*

Hematocle. Peri-Uterine. (Baker.) *Northwestern Annalist, (H.), July.*

Hemiplegia. Case of Hysterical ——, with Neuralgia of the Trigeminus and Amblyopia. (Bull.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 17.
— Case of Right —— and Aphasia, with Mitral Disease of the Heart. (Comegys.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— Case of Spinal ——. (Janes.) *Am. Jour., Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Intermittent ——. (Rockwell.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Hemiopia. (Dickinson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct., and St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Hemorrhage. Case of —— from the M cous Membrane of the Larynx. (Coomes.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 23.
— Death from Concealed —— in the Femoral Artery. (Cotton.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.
— Case of —— (Cresey.) *Toledo Med. and Sur Jour., Aug.*
— Post-Partum. (Fortner.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Ante-Partum ——, Controlled by Pressure on the Fœtus. (Foster.) *Am. Homeo., July.*
— Hidden ——. (Freeman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.
— Sabina ——. (Gibson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— Post-Partum ——. (Morrison.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May and July, and Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*
— Case of Uterine ——, Illustrating the Use of Curette. (Morton.) *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 6.
— Case of Intestinal —— in a Child One Day Old. (Taylor.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*
— Case of Accidental Concealed ——, followed by Quick and Painless Labor. (Wheaton.) *Ohio Med and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Hemorrhoids. Are —— Salutary? (Bodenhamer.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.
— Surgical Treatment of ——. (Fiske.) *Homeo. Times, April.*
— Internal ——. (Owen.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
— On the Surgical Treatment of Uterine. (Sutton.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*
— (Washington.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Hepar Sulphur. Comparison of —— and Silicia. (Miller.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Hepatic Affection. On an Obscure ——. (Elder.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.

Hermaphrodite. An ——. (Seip.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Hermaphroditism. Case of Spurious ——. (Betts.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Hernia. The Authors who wrote on it, and its Treatment Prior to the 18th Century. (Alexandria.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
— A New Truss for Forward ——. (De Garmo.) *N. Y. Med Rec., Aug.*
— The Value of Sneezing in the Reduction of ——. (Denison.) *Southern Med. Rec., April, and Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— (Mudd.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Femoral ——. (Perrigo.) *Canada Med. Rec., May.*
— Peritoneal —— of the Linea Alba. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, May.*
— Case of Strangulated Inguinal —— of 4 Days and 18 Hours' Standing; Operation; Recovery. (Miller.) *Western Lancet, June.*
— Radical Cure of Strangulated Inguinal ——. (Smith.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Feb.*
— Case of Strangulated Irreducible, Direct Inguinal. (Todd.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.
— Strangulated ——. (Allis.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.
— The Early Operation for Strangulated ——. (Allis.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.
— When to Operate for Strangulated ——. (Byrd.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.*
— Reduction of Strangulated ——. (Dugas.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Operation for Strangulated ——. (Fitch.) *Am. Pract., March.*
— Case of Concealed Strangulated ——. (Gilliam.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
— Strangulated ——. (Guernsey.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Case of Strangulated —— of Right Side. (Knott.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 7.
— Report of a Case of Spontaneous Closure of a Gangrenous Solution of Continuity in the Intest ne Resulting from Strangulated ——. (Lansingh.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Singular Case of Strangulated ——. (Sterling.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Herniotomy. Successful Case of ——. (Jerneganⁿ.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*
— An Interesting Case of Strangulated Bubonocele ——. (Little.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 3.
Herpes Zoster. The Pathology of Clinically Considered. (Rohe.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
Hey's Operation. (Church.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
Hiccough. Case of Chronic ——. (Shriver.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
Hip Disease. Two Cases of Supposed ——. (Leonard.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*
Hippomane Mancinella. Notes on the Effects of the Sap or Juice of the ——. (Howard.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
Holden's Resonator. Dr. ——. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Rec. Feb.* 3.
Homeopathy. In Northern Ohio. (Beckwith.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— Pioneers of —— in Northern Ohio. (Beckwith.) *Phy. and Phar., Jan.*
— Vs. the Physiological School. (Berridge). *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— As a Science. (Farrington.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— A Layman's Experience of ——. (Furness.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*
— Capitulation of ——. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.*
— In Surgery. (Parsons.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*
— On the Cause of Professional Opposition to ——. (Pope.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct., and Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*
Homeopathic Question. The ——. (Bumstead.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.
— **Hospital.** The —— Ward's Island, New York. (Corson.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*
— **Colleges.** The Importance of Departments of Pharmacology and Provings in the ——. (Hale.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.
— **Cure.** On the Rationale of —— (Hughes.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), May.*
— Life Insurance Companies. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*
— **Tinctures.** On the Strength of ——. (Sherman.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
Hop Culture. In New York. (Bissell.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
Hops. On Some Constituents of ——. (Bissell.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*
Hospital and Private Practice. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.
— **Cases.** (Abbot.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.
— (Bradford.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.
— (Cabot.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22, *and May* 10.
— (Cheever.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 1, *April* 26, *and May* 3.
— (Doe.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 18.
— (Fifield.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 15.
— (Gay.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 6, *Oct.* 4, *and Nov.* 22.
— (Homans.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.
— (Lyman.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5 *and* 19.
— (Minot.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 11.
— (Porter.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25.
— Boston Lying-in ——. (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12.
— (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9.
— (Thorndyke.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28 *and July* 19.
— (Vanderbeck.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3.
— (Warren.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15 *and Sept.* 27.
— **Notes.** (Wharton.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.
— **Report.** (Porter.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9 *and Sept.* 1.
— (Wharton.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 23.
— Clinic of Dr. J. M. Da Costa. (Woodbury.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
— **Reports.** (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— (Johnson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.
— (Morgan.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20.
— (Porter.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.
— (Robert[illegible] *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26 *and Dec.* 22.
— (Roland[illegible] *a. Med. Times, Feb.* 3.
— (Vanderbe[illegible] *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*
— (Wharton.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6 *and Nov.* 10.
Hospitals. The London ——. (Anon.) *Canada Lancet, Jan.*
Hot Springs. Of Arkansas. (Morse.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*
— Case Cured at the —— of Arkansas. (Ordway.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*
— **Water.** For Treatment of Sick Stomach. (Owen.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.
How to Temper the Temperament Dietetically. (Redfield.) *Homeo. Times, Feb.*
Human Actions. The Scientific Basis of ——. (Varona.) *Homeo. Times, April.*
Humerus. Spontaneous Reduction of a Dislocated ——. (Davenport.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.
Hydatids. Complicating Premature Delivery. (Armstrong.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
Hydrastis Canadensis. The Properties and Uses of ——. (Blesch.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*
— In Uterine Hemorrhage and Menorrhagia and also in Dysmenorrhœa. (Gordon.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug. and Sept.*
Hydrencephalocele. (Kennady.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.
Hydrocephalocele. (Kennady.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.
Hydrocephalus. Traumatic ——. (Farrington.) *Homeo. Times, Oct.*
— Acute —— and its Treatment. (Pirnat.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
Hydrocele. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April.*
Hydrogen. The Protoxide of —— Chemically and Medically Considered. (Haldemann.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*
Hydrophobia. Its Cause. (Baer.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*
— On the Treatment of ——. (Butterfield.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Case of ——. (Edwards.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.
— Case of ——. (Francois.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 17.
— Case of ——. (Hanscom.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 19.
— (King.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Case of ——. (Mackenzie.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— (Pearson.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*
— Case of ——. (Smith.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.
— (Speth.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— A Reply to Dr. Young. (Stockwell.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.
— An Interesting Case of ——, and a Question of Diagnosis. (Storrs.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.
— Report of a Case of ——. (Warner.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.
— Remarks on ——. (Young.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 14.
Hydrotherapeutics. (Holloway.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*
Hygiene. Marine —— on Board Passenger Vessels. (Bell.) *The Sanitarian, April.*

— Report on ——. (Cabell.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— During the Parturient Period. (Cummings.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— Recent Progress in Public ——. (Draper.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 31.
— At Amherst College. (Hitchcock.) *The Sanitarian, Dec.*
— School ——. (Loring.) *The Sanitarian, May.*

Hyoscyamine. In the Treatment of Insanity. (De Witt.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
— The Alkaloid —— in Mania. (Styles.) *Homeo. Times, Oct.*

Hyperæmia. Cerebral ——. (Teed.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

Hyperæsthesia. (Boyce.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*

Hyperidrosis. Case of Malarial Unilateral ——. (Gaarder.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Dec.*

Hypermitropia. Contribution to the History of ——. (Ely.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 10.

Hyperplasia. Case of Areolar ——. (Yomans.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Hypertrophy. Remarks on —— of Turbinated Corpora Cavernosa. (Robinson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Hypospadias. Cases of ——. (Bailey.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*
— Feigning Hermaphroditism. (Lathrop.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 22.
— Case of —— Cured by Operation. (Wilkerson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Hysteria. (*Peters.*) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*
— Resulting from Spinal Irritation. (Kingsbury.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), March.*
— Peculiar Case of ——. (*Wyeth.*) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Hysterio-Epilepsy. Two Cases of——. (Hamilton.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— **Neurosis.** Case of —— of the Stomach. (Chamberlain.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Case of Sympathetic —— of the Stomach. (Formruto.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Hysterotomy. (Clark.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Iberis Amara. Some Experiments on the Frog with ——. (Gatchell.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Idiosyncrasy. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Report of a Case of —— in Regard to the Effects of Quinine. (Denig.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*

Ichthyosis. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

Icterus Neonatorum. Cases of ——. (Marble.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.

Ileum. Separation of the ——, and Spontaneous Occlusion of the Divided Extremities. (Rochester.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Ileo Colitis. (Polk.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 10.

Imagination. Case Illustrating the Influence of the —— upon the Voluntary Muscles. (De Witt.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Impaction. Case of —— of the Bowels. (Hill.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.

Impetigo Contagiosa. (Van Harlingen. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.

Inaugural Remarks. As President of the Hannemann Academy of Medicine of New York. (Hills.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.

Incision. Case of —— of the Cervix, with Death on the Fifteenth Day. (Nicoll.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— **And Division.** Resumé on —— of the Cervix Uteri for Dysmenorrhœa and Sterility. (Pallen.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Incompatible. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.

Indexing of Periodicals. (Cleborne.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*
— (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Indigestions. Some of the Diagnostic Relations of the ——. (Hudson.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*

Individualization. Vs. Generalization. (Marcy.) *Am. Homeo., July.*

Inebriate Asylums. And their Management. (Dodge.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*

Inebriety. Clinical Studies of ——. (Crothers.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.
— Duration, Mortality and Prognosis of ——. (Crothers.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, March.*
— Atmospheric Influences Controlling ——. (Crothers.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*
— The Relation and Hereditary Tendency between —— and Epilepsy. (Mann.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, March.*
— An Extraordinary Case of Opium ——. (Mattison.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 14.
— A Disease. (Mason.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Dec.*
— (Washington.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Cause, Effect and Cure of ——. (Wilkins.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*
— The Dogma of Human Responsibility, more Especially as it Relates to ——. (Willett.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*

Infants' Food. Viewed Chemically. (Williams.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.

Infectious Diseases. Plain Directions for Preventing the Spread of ——. (Maclagan.) *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Inflammation. Of the Lachrymal Sac. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*
— Acute —— of the Middle Ear. (Cheatham.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*
— Of the Mastoid Cells. (Harwood.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*
— Two Cases of Catarrhal —— of the Bladder, etc. (Longstreth.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Chronic —— of Wrist and Knee Joint. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10.
— The Treatment of the Acute —— of the Middle Ear. (Weber-Liel.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Influence of Civilization. On the Duration of Life. (Lewis.) *The Sanitarian, May.*

Influenza. The Sequelæ in ——. (Jones.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Infusoria. (Noyes.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.*

Ingrowing Nails. (Talbot.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*
— **Toe Nail.** (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.
— (Ingals.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— (Jones.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*
— (McCluer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.
— (Neet.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Inhalation. Of Iodine in Asthma. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Inhaler. Description of a New —— for Chloride of Ammonium. (Felton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.

Injection. Sub-Cutaneous —— of Irritant Substances. (Luton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Jan.*

Injections. Carbolic Acid —— in Hemorrhoids. (Carter.) *The Clinic, June* 16.
— On the Means of Rendering Vaginal —— Safe and Efficient. (Foster.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15
— Danger from Hypodermic ——. (Ingals.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*
— Dangers of Vaginal ——. (Beach.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
— Dangers of Vaginal ——. (Johnson.) *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Of Carbolate of Ammonia for Snake Bite. (Knott.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.
— Water —— in Uterine Displacements. (Morgan.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

—Extra Uterine —— in Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Torrey.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.

Injury. Severe and Peculiar ——. (Brugh.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.
— Severe —— to the Face. (Cranston.) *Canada Lancet, Aug.*
— Four Cases of Cerebral ——. (Dulles.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29.
— Case of Gunshot —— of the Brain; Recovery. (Fife.) *Canada Lancet, April.*
— Cases of —— of the Brain Involving Speech. (Hoy.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*
— Resulting from Electrical Treatment. (Lincoln.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 25.
— Case of Severe —— of the Face. (Neet.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.
— Of Middle Finger Tearing away the Extensor Tendon from its Origin in the Extensor Communis Digitorum. (Sawtelle.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.

Injuries. Surgical —— of the Head. (Jewett.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9.
— Of the Head. (Logan.) *N. E. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— The Treatment of Certain —— of the Head, Accompanied by Lesions of the Brain and its Membranes. (Rodman.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Of the Arm and Fore-Arm. (Wight.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Dec.* 1.

Insane. Mechanical Protection for the Violent ——. (Grissom.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*
— **Asylums.** In Ohio. (Beckwith.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*

Insanity. Affective ——. (Bauduy.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Jan.*
— Medico-Legal Relations of ——. (Beckwith.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Oct.*
— The Plea of——. (Carroll.) *The Sanitarian, June.*
— Reflex. (Cross.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.*
— The Curability of ——. (Earle.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, April.*
— And the Revival. (Fisher.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 19.
— The Jurisprudence of —— in New York. (Folsom.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.
— The Treatment of ——. (Folsom.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.
— How to Diagnose Certain Forms of ——. (Howard.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Lecture on ——. (Kitchen.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April, June and Oct.*
— The Pathology and Morbid Histology of Chronic ——. (Mann.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*
— Moral ——. (Mendell.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*
— Marginal Notes on Homeopathic Treatment of ——. (Stiles.) *Homeo. Times, April.*
— Puerperal ——. (Taliaferro.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— And its Prevention. (Williams.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Insanities. Some Suggestions with Regard to the —— of Females. (Pallen.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Insomnia. (Knox.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*

Instinctive Operations. Of the Human System, and how they may be Utilized in the Management of Certain Diseases, and more particularly in Functional Intestinal Constipation. (Hibbard.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Instrument. A New —— for the Administration of the Air Douche to the Middle Ear. (Sexton.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25.

Instruments. Of Glass, for Washing Out the Puerperal Uterus. (Chamberlain.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.
— Series of Three Glass ——. (Chamberlain.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Two New —— for Secondary Cataract Operation. (Strawbridge.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Insulation of Sunstroke. (Hatch.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Internal Obstruction. The Vital Necessity of a Cautious and Conservative Treatment. (Montgomery.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Intestinal Obstruction. Removed after Forty-one Hours. (Medbery.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

Intestine. Invaginated ——. (Beebe.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*

Introductory. To the Course of Special Pathology and Diagnosis. (Couch.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— **Lecture.** (Cole.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.
— Oct. 1st, 1877, Medical Faculty, McGill University. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— To the Course of 1877-8, in Atlanta Medical College. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Intussusception. Case of ——. (Brown.) *Canada Lancet, July.*
— Case of ——. (Gerry.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 21.
— Case of —— in a Child Nine Months Old. (Gillette.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Intestinal —— with Various Inflammatory Complications. (Jones.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.
— On the Treatment of —— by Abdominal Section. (Sands.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*
— With Remarks. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.*
— With Perforation. (West.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 16.
— Of the Ileum. (Willoughby.) *Canada Lancet, Dec.*
— Dr. Rickey's Case of ——. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*
— Dr. Gerry's Case of ——. (Martin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25.
— Of the Bowels. (Buell.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*
— Of the Bowel. (Chandler.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 10.
— Case of —— of the Bowels. (Rickey.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*
— Of Bowels. (Rogers.) *Detroit Med. Jour., March.*

Invalid Chair. A New Resting and ——. (Cutter.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Inversion. On Extra Abdominal ——. (Ellinger.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Acute —— of the Uterus Caused by Myofibroma (Dow.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 13.
— Of the Uterus. (Ellis.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.
— Case of Uterine ——. (Hawes.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— Of the Uterus. (Spaulding.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*

Involution. Uterine —— and its Relations to Chronic Uterine Disease. (Waddel.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Iodiform. In Rodent Ulcers. (Ansell.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 9.
— In Dysmenorrhœa. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), May.*
— In Bowel Complaints. A Case Reported. (Keator.) *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Iodine. An Accidental Proving of ——. (Gaylord.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

Iodized Chloral Phenol. As an Escharotic. (Thomas.) *Am. Pract., May.*

Ipecacuanha. Review of Woodhull's Non-Emetic Use of ——. (McClellan.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Iritis. Case of ——. (Amick.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Idiopathic ——. (Lyons.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
— Syphilitic ——. (Newton.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— (Spaulding.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.

Iron. And its Constituents in Regard to Pharmaceutic Preparations. (Debrunner.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
— On the Syrup of Iodide of ——. (Reynolds.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*
— An Alum Mass. (White.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*
— Muriated Tincture of —— as an Antiseptic in Erysipelas. (Alexander.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 5.
— The Muriated Tincture of —— a Specific for Erysipelas. (Hargis.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31.
— The Muriated Tincture of —— a Specific for Erysipelas. (Matthews.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.

Irrigation. Of the Large Intestine. (Dulles.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Irritation. Genital —— as a Cause of Nervous Disease. (Aylesworth.) *Canada Lancet, Dec.*
— Peculiar Case of —— of the Nervous System in a Child whilst Teething. (Blumberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24.
— Constant —— in Chronic Cystitis. (Ellis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5.
— Spinal ——. (Dean.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.
— Case of Spinal —— in a Child. (Gibney.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.
— Case of Sciatica Lumbago Spinal ——. (Peck.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Irritations. On Reflex —— Throughout the Genito-Urinary Tract, Resulting from Contraction of the Urethra at or Near the Meatus Urinarius, Congenital or Acquired. (Otis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Ischæmia. Note on Preliminary ——. (Nicaise.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Ischuria Renalis. Case of —— with Cystitis and Uræmic Manifestations; Recovery. (Callahan.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.

Is Man a Machine? (Hitchman.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Isopathy. The Bugbear ——. (Swan.) *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

Jaborandi. In Bright's Disease. (Bruen.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.
— Observations with a View to Determining the Influence of —— on the Elimination of Urea by the Kidneys. (Bruen.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— (Farrington.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*
— Note in Regard to the Contents of the Article on —— in Langgard's Diccionario de Medicina Domestica. (Green.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.
— Note on a Piper, Called —— in the Province of Rio Janerio. (Gubler.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*
— Clinical Lecture on the Therapeutic Uses of ——. (Keating.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 23.
— In a Case of Diabetes Mellitus. (Poole.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— And its Uses. (Tadlock.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.
— Observations with a View to Determining the Influence of —— on the Elimination of Urea by the Kidneys. (Tyson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Johns Hopkins Hospital. On the Plan of the —— at Baltimore. (Billings.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 3.

Joint. Brief Account of the Mechanism of the Hip ——, with Diagnostic Points upon Dislocation and Fracture of the Neck of the Femur. (Allis.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
— Hip —— Disease. (Hiller.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*
— Diseases. Dr. Prince on the Constitutional Orgin of —— in the Record for October, 1877. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.*

Joints. Hysterical ——, Two Cases. (Dawson.) *The Clinic, May* 19.
— Inflammatory —— with Œdema. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Feb.*
— Considerations in Relation to Diseases of the ——. (Prince.) *Am. Pract., Feb.*
— Diseases of the ——. (Younkin.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Jordan. Death of Dr. Charles A. —— Memphis, Tenn., from the Effects of Chloroform. (Cutler.) *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*

Joyote of Mexico. Notes on the ——. (Herrera.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Jurubebia. The Alkaloid of the Solanum Paniculartum. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Kali Bichromicum. In Diphtheria. (Nicoll.) *Am. Observer (H.), Nov.*

Katatonia. A Clinical Form of Insanity. (Kiernan.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*

Keratitis. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, Oct.*
— And Iritis. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*
— Bullosa. On ——. (Landesburg.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 135.

Kerato Conus. Operation by Bowman's Method. (Bowen.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Keynote Symptom. The Value of a ——. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Kidneys. Enormous Cystic ——. (Brinton.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.
— Large White —— Accompanying Phthisis. (Henry.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.
— Cystic Suppurating ——. (Nancrede.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.

Kindergarten. The ——. (Gatchell.) *Am. Observer (H.), Dec.*

Kino. Tincture of —— which will not Gelatinize. (Fox.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Knowledge and Character. (Phillips.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H.), March.*

Kumyss. (Brush.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*
— Institution. Cases of Sickness Treated at the —— at Moscow. (Stahlberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25.

Labia. Two Cases of Infiltration of ——. (McCracken.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Labor. Case of Complex ——. (Evers.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Hints on the Management of ——. (Goelet.) *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*
— The Induction of Premature ——. (Hoffman.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*
— Complicated by an Elongated and Indurated Cervix-Uteri. (Cage.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, July.*
— Complicated by Locked Twins. Craniotomy-Version. (Linn.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 27.
— Report of a —— Case. (Lyons.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*
— How to Manage a Case of ——. (Martin.) *Southern Med. Rec., April.*
— Complicated —— Twins; Remarkable Susceptibility to the Effects of Chloroform. (Richardson.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of Tedious —— from Irregular Uterine Contractions. (Shaffer.) *Am. Observer, (H.,) Jan.*
— On Non-Instrumental Aids to ——. (Stephenson.) *The Clinic, Sept.* 8.
— Effect of Prolonged —— upon the Life of the Child. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Why Should We Support the Perineum during ——, at all? (Turnipseed.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., April.*

Laboratory Notes. (Edison.) *Am. Jour Phar., Feb.*
— (Prescott.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Laceration. Of the Vestibule. (Beckwith.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 27.

— Extensive —— of the Chest Walls. (Sabin.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*
— Of the Colon from Excessive Distension. (Sharp.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.
— Of Duodenum. (Stoddard.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— On the Proper Treatment for —— of the Cervix-Uteri. (Emmet.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*
— Of the Cervix-Uteri and its Treatment. (Goodell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.
— Of the Perineum from Childbirth. (Goodell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.
— Of the Female Perineum. (Goodell.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.
— Of the Female Perineum. (Thomas.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Lac Caninum. In Diphtheria. (Swan.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June.*

Lactation. Phenomenal ——. (Palmer.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.
— Affections of the Nipple and Breast Incident to Early ——. (Sawyer.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— Case of ——. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.*

Laparotomy. For Intestinal Obstruction. (Gilliam. *The Clinic, May* 26.

Lapis Albus. (Cartwright.) *Northwestern Annalist, July.*

Laryngeal Sponge Holder and Forceps. (Davis.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*

Laryngitis. Croupous —— and Diphtheritic Laryngitis. (Smith.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Laryngology. (Cutter.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Laryngoscope. On the Use of the ——, etc. (Tauszky.) *The Clinic, June* 23.
— The —— as an Adjunctive in the Treatment of Throat Affections. (Woodbine.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), March.*

Laryngoscopy. (Walker.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

Larynx. The Local Treatment of the ——. (Tauber.) *Am. Pract., May.*

Lead. Chloride of —— as a Deodorizer. (Macon.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Leprosy. In the Sandwich Islands. (Enders.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

Lesion. Novel and Unique —— of the Integument of the Abdominal Wall. (Coleman.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3.

Lethargy. Cured by Hyoscyamus. (Bernreuter.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.

Letter. From London. (Sundberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.

"Let there be Light." (Fox.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Leucæmia. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*

Leucocythæmia. Notes on Two Cases of ——. (Hurlburt.) *Canada Lancet, Jan.*
— Case of ——. (Hoardley.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
— Case of ——; Hidden and Marked Diminution in Size of the Spleen. (Morrell.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 31.
— Case of Splenic ——. (Stebbins.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 19.
— Notes on Two Cases of ——. (Stewart.) *Canada Lancet, Jan.*

Leucorrhœa. Review of Various Authors on ——. (Miller.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

Lichen Planus. Case of ——. (Bronson.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*
— Case of ——. (Fox.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*
— Case of ——. (Keys.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

Lichen Ruber. Case of ——. (White.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nos.* 1.

Licorice. Aromatic Elixir of ——. (Remington.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Life. The Evolution of ——. (Whittaker.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct., and The Clinic, Nov.* 3.
— The Origin and Evolution of ——. (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, Oct.* 13.
— Insurance. Examination for ——. (Detmold.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 10.

Ligation. Of the External Iliac Artery. (Caswell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.
— Simultaneous —— of the Carotid and Sub-Clavian Arteries for Aneurism of the Arteria Innominata. (Eliot.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— Sub-Mucous —— of Hemorrhoids. (Erwin.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— On the —— of the Funis. (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*
— Two Successful Cases of —— of the Femoral Artery for Secondary Hemorrhage. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Aug.*
— Case of —— of the Brachial Artery for Injury. (Landis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Case of —— of the Brachial Artery for Injury. (Leitch.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Case of —— of the Brachial Artery for Secondary Hemorrhage following Gunshot Wound of the Hand; Recovery. (McLean.) *Western Lancet, Aug.*

Ligature. Unusual Detention of ——. (De Grassi.) *Canada Lancet, Feb.*

Light. On —— in Some of its Relations to Disease. (Stevens.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*

Liniment. Iodide of Ammonia. (Davis.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Liquorice. Aromatic Syrup of ——. (Anon.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Liquor Potassii Arsenitis. (Wharton.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Lister. Prof. —— and Carbolic Acid. (Maxon.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

Lister's Antiseptic Method. (Loeber.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— In Ovariotomy. (Milne.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6.
— In Ovariotomy. (Schuyler.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Lister's Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds. (Girard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 17.
— Personal Observations of ——. (White, Jr.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.

Lithotomy. (Carr.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.
— Case of ——. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour, June.*
— Median ——. (Field.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*
— Case of Vaginal ——. (Hosmer.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 22.
— And Surgery in China. (Kerr.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— (McMehan.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
— Nine Inches of Broom Straw with Calculous Concretions Removed from the Bladder by ——. (O'Brien.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 13.
— (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
— Supra-Pubic. (Dulles.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July,* and *Southern Med. Rec., Sept.*
— Supra-Pubic. (Starr.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July,* and *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Liver. On a New Function of the ——. (Lautenbach.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26.
— Albuminoid Degeneration of the ——, and on Abdominal Tumors. (Pepper.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Dec.* 15.

Livery. Physiological ——. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), July.*
— The Physiological ——. (Barnes.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*
— The Physiological ——. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Jan.,* and *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.
— On the Physiological ——. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
— The Physiological —— and Ingrowing Nails. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*
— That ——. (Barnes.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Nov.*

— The Idiotic ——. (Bumstead.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*

Local Applications. Suppressed Ophthalmia. (Gregg.) *Homeo. Times, April.*

Locked Head. (Helms.) *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Logwood. As a Disinfectant. (Mallory.) *New Rem., Feb.*

Longevity. An Instance of Extreme ——. (Clark.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

Lost Art. A —— in Surgery. (Crosby.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.*

Love of Liquor. Examination of a Cure for ——. (Maisch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Lupus. On Certain Points Relating to the Nature and Treatment of ——. (Piffard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 21.

— **Vulgaris.** (Rohe.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

Lungs. The —— no Furnace. (Gatchell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Luxation. Note on the Automatic Reduction of Hip Joint ——. (Beach.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21, *and Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

Lycopodium. Clinical Symptoms of ——. (Allen.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

— In Intermittent Fever. (Price.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

— Experience with ——. (Knapp.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

Lycopus. (Van Valkenburg.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*

— **Virginicus.** Bugle Weed. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, March.*

Lymphatic Theory. Of Syphilitic Infection. (Hardaway.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Maggots. In a Newly Born Infant. (Johnson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

— In the Ear. (Underhill.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Magnesium. Substitute for Solution of Citrate of ——. (Rhinehart.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

— On Solution of Citrate of ——. (Watts.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

— Solution of Citrate of ——. (Wesley.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Magnetism. Terrestrial —— as a Therapeutic Agent. (Bigelow.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

— As a Destructive Force. (Van Sant.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29.

Malaria. (Dickens.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*

— Its Nature and Mode of Spread. (Riggs.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31.

Malarial Coma. (Cook.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 22.

— **Diseases.** Of Putnam Co. (Bailey.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

— Change of Temperature as a Cause of ——. (Rodgers.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

— **Hæmaturia.** (Harris.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 12.

Malpractice. Civil —— and Surgical Jurisprudence. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, Nov.*

— **Suit.** (Wise.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*

Malt Extract. (Deal.) *New Rem., June.*

— Preparations of ——. (Mattison.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*

— Notes on the Therapeutic Uses of the Extract of ——. (Morton.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 10.

— Extract of ——. (Palmer.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 19.

Malum Pottii. Pathology and Therapeia of ——. (Ahronheim.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Mammatus. Lecture on ——. (Jacobi.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 1.

Mania. Puerperal ——. (Elderdice.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*

— **a Potu.** (Wilson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Massage. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

— In Writer's Cramp and Allied Affections. (Graham.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28.

— And its Value to the Practicing Physician. (Wagner.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 17.

Masturbation. (Miller.) *Am. Pract., May.*

Materia Medica. Additions to Allen's ——. (Berridge.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

— Studies from the ——. (Brown.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), April.*

— Neglect of ——. (Hawkes.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

— On the Popular —— of East Tennessee. (Lewis.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

— How to Study ——. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.

— Observations on the Study of ——. (Miller.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

— How to Study the ——. (Morse.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 1.

— And New Remedies. (Washburn.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

— The Chemistry of Our ——. (Williams.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15.

— Report on ——. (Yandell.) *Louisville Med. News, June* 30.

Maternal Impressions. (Dyer.) *Southern Med. Rec., Sept.*

— (Freeman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 23.

— On the Fœtus. (Hill.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.

Matriculation. Intermediate vs. Medical ——. (Anonymous.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*

McLean Asylum. The Early History of the —— for the Insane. (Morrill.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

McClellan. Reply to Dr. ——. (Owen.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 24.

McGuire. Biographical Sketch of Dr. Hunter ——. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Measles. Report of Two Cases of ——. (Godfrey.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 28.

— The Curative Relation of —— to Whooping Cough, with some Observations on the Epidemic of —— and Whooping Cough in Zanesville Ohio, Spring and Summer of 1877. (McElroy.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

— Remarks on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., June.*

Measuring the Extremities. A Method of ——. (Cowling.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Medical Association. The American ——. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.*

— Visit to the —— of the State of Alabama. (Battey.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

— **Bill.** The Quebec ——. (Anon.) *Canada Lancet, March.*

— Quebec ——. (Campbell.) *Canada Lancet, Feb.*

— **Charity.** Boston ——. (Rogers.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

— **Charities.** (Carter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 18.

— On ——. (Dalton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

— Plan for Correcting the Abuse of —— in the City of New York. (Hawks.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

— The Abuse of ——. (Rogers.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 1.

— **Chemistry.** Recent Progress in ——. (Wood.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 5.

— **Clinic.** (Hawkes.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.

— (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*

— **College.** Atlanta —— Clinic. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— **Hospitals.** And Clinical Teaching in Paris. (Newton, Jr.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

— **Club.** Buffalo ——. (Brush.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

—**Culture.** The Promotion of —— and Self-Protection by a New Order of Fellowship. (Black.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*
—**Department.** The Course of the —— University of Pennsylvania. (Tyson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.
—**Discipline.** How to Maintain ——. (Logan.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
—**Education.** Defence of the —— and Medical Schools of America. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
—Some Defensive Remarks on the —— and Medical Schools of America. (Gibbons.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 7.
—(Hallett.) *Homeo. Times, Nov.*
—**Cheap** ——. (Stair.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.
—**Ethics.** On ——. (Gilman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 15.
—**Fees.** (Millington.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H.), May.*
—**Fee Table.** The First —— of Virginia. (Joynes.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
—**Geology.** (Morse.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), July.*
—**Gossip.** From Berlin. (Peare.) *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*
—**Jurisprudence.** Some Remarks on the —— of Insanity. (Howard.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
—Contribution to ——. (Kemper.) *Am. Pract., June.*
—**Legislation,** again. (Bumstead.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.
—(Ostman.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
—**Men.** On the Legal Responsibilities of ——. (Smith.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
—**Museum.** Contributions from the Army ——, Washington. (Otis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.
—**Profession.** The —— in Michigan. (Anon.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
—The —— its Aim and Method. (Conner.) *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*
—The —— and Medical Societies. (Dillon.) *Am. Pract., July.*
—The Relation of the —— to the Medical Schools. (Edgar.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
—Relations of the —— to Life Insurance. (Temple.) *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 27 *and June* 23.
—**Progress.** Impediments to ——. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
—And Medical Journals. (Word.) *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*
—**Reform.** Proposed Plan for a ——. (Wood.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
—**Science.** The Present Status of —— Concerning the Cause and Prevention of Epidemic Diseases. (Davis.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*
—**Service.** American Naval ——. (Horner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.
—**Society.** Third Annual Meeting of the State ——. (Maxwell.) *Am. Pract., Nov.*
—Critical Remarks on the State of ——. (Thorn.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
—Report of the Middlesex East District ——. (Winsor.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12.
—**Students.** Preliminary Education of ——. (Forwood.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
—Preparatory Education, Necessity for the Thorough Training of ——. (Gisborne.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*
—Relations of Scientific and Professional Education, Practical Optics for ——. (Warder.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
—**Superstition.** (Borden.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*
—**Thermometry.** The —— of Certain Diseases as they Prevail in the South and South-West. (Hilliard.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Medicinal Condiments. (Tucker.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
—**Legislation.** (Braun.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1.
—**Pearls.** Preparation of ——. (Anon.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*
—**Plant.** Preliminary Note on a New —— and its Alkaloid. (Wood.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.
—**Plants,** Cultivation of —— at Banbury. (Holmes.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*
—Cultivation of —— at Hitchin. (Holmes.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Medicine. American —— its Conflicts and Achievements. (Borland.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
—Review of ——. (Bronson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 14.
—The Institutes of ——. (Buchanan.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*
—Advance in the Practice of ——. (Carmichael.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
—Contribution to the Study of ——. (Clark.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*
—Hygienic Preventive ——. (Dodge.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
—A Glance at Some of the Contributions of America to the Science of —— from 1776 to 1876. (Falls.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
—The Illinois Law, Concerning the Practice of ——. (Farran.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
—Conservative —— and the Mission of the Sanitarian. (Harris.) *The Sanitarian, March.*
—The Relations of Ancient —— to Gynæcology. (Jenks.) *Detroit Med. Jour., May.*
—Case Illustrating the Influence on the Infant of —— Administered to the Mother During Pregnancy and Labor. (Lamadrid.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
—General Practice and Specialties in ——. (McSherry.) *Md. Med. Jour., Nov.*
—Adulterated ——. (Pemberton.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
—The Onward Movement in ——. (Piper.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March.*
—Practice of ——. (Potter.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*
—Japanese —— and Pharmacy. (Rice.) *New Rem., Jan.*
—Some Points in the Practice of —— Among the North American Indians, with Incidental Reference to the Antiquity of the Office of the Physician. Toner.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
—Transcendental ——. An Enquiry Concerning the Manner of Morbific and Remedial Agents Independently of Empiricism. (Wright.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov. and Dec.*

Medicines. Dangers to Human Life and Health from the Administration of Indigestible ——. (Compton.) *Med. Brief, June.*

Medico-Legal Facts and Testimony in the Trial of Henry C. Hendryx, for the Murder of his Wife ——. (Young.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
—**Interest.** Case of Some ——. (Baldwin.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Melancholia. A Clinical Study of the Relations of —— to Inebriety. (Crothers.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

"Mel Cum Sale." (Korndoerfer.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Melilotus Officinalis. (Ozanum.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Membrana Tympani. Artificial Perforation of the ——. (Turnbull.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.

Memorabilia. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., March, June, and Oct.*

Meningitis. Tubercular ——. (Delafield.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.
—Treatment of ——. (Fuller.) *Canada Med. Rec., Aug.*
—(Hentz.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
—On Syphilitic ——. (Janeway.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 1.
—Two Cases of —— of Different Character Oc-

curr'ng in Children. (Porter.) *B. and L. Med. Jour., April.*
— Remittent Sub-acute ——. (Putnam.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.
— Case of —— Following Acute Purulent Inflammation of the Middle Ear. (Roosa.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.
— Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Elderdice.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*
— Case of Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Fort.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Lane.) *Southern Med. Rec., May.*
— Endemic of Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Large.) *Am. Vet. Rev., April.*
— Cerebro-Spinal —— with Hæmaturia. (Large.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*
— Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Very.) *Am. Vet. Rev., June.*
— Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Case of Supposed Spinal ——. (Wallace.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Meningo Cerebritis. Case of Metastasis of Muscular and Arthritic Rheumatism to the Membranes and Substance of the Brain; Constituting ——. (Bamford.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Menopause. The ——. (Burlington.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*

Menorrhagia. Case of ——. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
— Case of —— due to Congestion of the Uterus. (Doane.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Menstruation. The Influence of ——, Pregnancy, and Medicine on Lactation. (Jacobi.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— The Continued —— during Pregnancy. (Newton.) *Southern Med. Rec., Dec.*
— Brief Study of One Hundred Cases of ——. (Parvin.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*
— Case of Vicarious —— from Mammary Glands. (Gray.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.
— Case of Vicarious ——, Simulating Hæmoptysis. (Seymour.) *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

Mental Diseases. Recent Progress in ——. (Fisher.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.
— **Impressions.** The Influence of —— of the Mother upon the Fœtus. (Anon.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Menu. The Faulty —— of Boarding Schools. (Fowler.) *The Sanitarian, Nov.*

Mercury. The Use of —— in Syphilis. (Keyes.) *Louisville Med. News, April* 28.
— The Tonic and Specific Action of ——. (Keyes.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.
— Does —— Possess a Curative Influence over Pneumonia? (Thompson.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Metastatic Action. Singular ——. (Boys.) *Med. News and Library, March.*

Meteorological Report for January, 1877. (Leonard.) *Detroit Med. Jour., March.*

Metorrhagia. From Improper Deliverance. (Parvin.) *Am. Pract., April.*
— Case of Intermittent —— During Gestation. (Skene.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Metric System. The ——. (Anon.) *New Rem., Feb.*
— The —— in Prescriptions; the Other Side. (Baldwin.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.*
— On the Adoption of the ——. (Carter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.
— The —— in Medicine and Pharmacy. (Curtis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.
— (Lathrop.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.*
— In Prescriptions. (Regensburger.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Metrical System. The New —— in the Numbering of Spectacles. (Burnett.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3.
— The —— in Prescriptions. (Maisch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Metritis. Rheumatic ——, Treated Successfully by the Waters of the Hot Springs, Arkansas. (Collins.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
— Cured by Piper Methysticum or Awa Samoa. (Hiller.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.
— Case of Recurrent ——. (Noeggerath.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— (White.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 23.

Micro-Chemistry. As Applied to the Identification of Tea Leaves and a New Method for the Estimation of Theina. (Blyth.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Microscope. On the Choice and Use of a —— in Practical Medicine. (Adams.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— The —— in the Detection of Crime. (Fairchild.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.

Microscopic Filaria. Discovery of the Adult Representative of ——. (Cobbolt.) *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*

Microscopy. What I Know About Some Late Improvements of the Microscope. (Hunt.) *Cin. Med. News, July.*

Microcephalus. Case of ——. (Adler.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Midwifery. Puerperal Peritonitis; Use of Gelsemium. (Cornwell.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, March.*
— Cases of ——. (Gilbert.) *Canada Med. Rec., June.*
— Is Meddlesome —— Bad? (Mumford.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
— Four Thousand Seven Hundred and Four Cases of ——. (Ross.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Oct.*
— **Statistics.** (Ferguson.) *Canada Med. Rec., Jan.*

Migraine. Contribution to the Therapeutics of ——. (Seguin.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.

Migratory Doctors. (Anon.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Milk Diet. The True Prophylactic for Scarlet Fever. (Burt.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*
— **Fever.** The So-called —— and Antiseptic Midwifery. (Taylor.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.
— The So-called —— and Antiseptic Midwifery. (Wingate.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.
— **Sickness.** (Philips.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Mind. Influence of the —— over Surgical as well as other Diseases. (Parsons.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— On ——. (Teed.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.*

Miscellaneous Contributions. From the Orient. (Landerer.) *New Rem., April.*

Mitral Insufficiency. Death. (Izard.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 25.
— **Stenosis.** Cerebral Embolism; Left Hemiplegia; Cerebral Softening; Death. (Wilson.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*
— **Tricuspid.** Case of —— and Aortic Disease with Pulsation of the Liver and Pericardial Adhesions. (Guitéras.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12.

Monism. Of Man. (Gorton.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Monster. Report of an Anencephalus ——. (Blake.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8.

Monstrosity. A Singular ——. (Croin.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.
— A ——. (Williams.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.

Morbilli vs. Diabetes. (Williams.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 1.

Morbus Addisonii. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*
— **Basedowii.** (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*
— **Brightii.** Two Cases of ——. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Morphia. The Narcotic Effect of —— on the

New-born Child when Administered to the Mother in Labor. (Gillette.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— **And Veratrum Viride in the Treatment of Peritonitis.** (Lipscomb.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*
— **In Childbirth.** (Lusk.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— **Hypodermically Used as a Relaxant.** (Newton.) *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Morphine. Met by Atropia. (Kinne.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Morphœa. Two Cases of ——, with Remarks on the Disease and its Differential Diagnosis. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

Mortality. Of Surgical Operations in the Upper Lake States, Compared with that of other Regions. (Andrews.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*
— **Report.** Of Oakland, for 1876. (Trembly.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Mortuary Statistics. Of San Francisco for 1876. (Gibbon.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— A Comparison of the —— of San Francisco, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Charleston, Boston, St. Louis, Richmond, Baltimore, New Orleans, New York, and Lowell. (Ingalls.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Mothers. How to Save ——. (Cushing.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*

Murex Purpura. Indications for —— in Diseases of Women. (Betts.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June, and U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Mushrooms. Poisonous ——. (Ott.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Music. As a Medicinal Agent. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Mutton Wine. On the —— of the Mongolian. (Macgowan.) *New Rem., Oct.*

Myalgia. Two Cases of —— Following Contusions. (Wilson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 3.

Mydriatics. On the Use of —— in Eye Diseases. (Vilas.) *Am. Homeo., July.*

Myelitis. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*
— Of Anterior Horns. (Tracy.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.
— **Acuta.** Therapeutics of —— (Deschere.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Myocarditis. Post-mortem. (Wilcox.) *Am. Observer (H.), Oct.*

Myoma of the Uterus. (Wilson.) *Phil. Med. Times, April* 14.

Myopia. On the Treatment of ——. (Bumstead.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— Development of ——, among School Children of America. (Vance.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.*
— (Woodyatt.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April.* 15.
— And its Therapeutics. (Angell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— And its Therapeutics. (Campbell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 1., *and Aug.* 1.
— And its Therapeutics. (Foster.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.

Myxoma of the Mamma. (Peaslee.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Nævi. Cases of —— Treated by Electrolysis. (Beard.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Nævi Materni. Cured by Homeopathy. (Shaffer.) *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.*

Nævus. Rare Forms of Congenital Multiple and Monolateral Pigmentary —— Having the Disposition of Zoster Corporis. (Hyde.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Nævus Maternus. Or Mother Mark. (Yost.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Narcotism. Three Cases of ——. (Wenzel.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 18.

Narrow Meatus. (Johnson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Narrowed Meatus. As a Cause of Stricture of the Urethra. (Johnson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Nasal Irrigator. A very Useful ——. (Bridge.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
— **Passage.** Simple Mode of Cleaning the ——. (Rumbold.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*
— Removal of Hardened Secretions from the ——. (Rumbold.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*
— **Passages.** The Danger Attending the Introduction of Fluids into the ——. (Buck.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.

Naso-Pharyngeal Douche. The Safety of the ——. (Pinkney.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7.
— **Cavities.** The Principal Methods of Examining the —— and their Most Frequent Diseases. (Alt.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Nov.*
— **Fibromata.** (Brandeis.) *Am. Pract., April.*

Near Sight. Report on the Percentage of —— Found to Exist in the Class of 1880 at Harvard College. (Derby.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22.
— **Sightedness.** In the Public Schools. (Agnew.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Necrology. Report on ——. (Apperson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— **Necrosis.** Syphilitic —— of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. (Bradford.) *Homeo. Times, July.*
— Of Humerus. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*
— Peripheral —— of the Humerus. (Mears.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Needle. In Larynx Removed by External Incision. (Field.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 10.
— Found Post-Mortem, Within the Cranium. (Hodge.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.
— A New Open-Eyed ——. (Shrady.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.

Negro Race. Tenacity of Life in the ——. (Daniels.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 5.
— Position of the Hymen in the ——. (Smythe.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Negro and White Race. Some Corroborative Facts in regard to the Anatomical Difference Between the ——. (Frost.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Some Facts in Regard to the Anatomical Difference Between the ——. (Turnipseed.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Nelaton's Method. For Resuscitation from Chloroform Narcosis Used in the Asphyxia or Apparent Death of New-born Infants. (Spicer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2.

Nephritis. Interstitial —— in which there was Marked Retinal Changes, Pericarditis and Pericardial Effusions. (Hutchinson.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.
— On Acute ——. (Lewis.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15.

Nerve. The Conducting Power as Distinct from the Receiving Power of the ——. (Lautenbach.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.
— **Tissue.** The Molecular Constitution of —— Considered in its Relation with Nervous Manifestations. (Eggleston.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), July.*

Nervorum Erithisimus. Or Debility of the Nerves. (Fowler.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Nervous Action. On the Velocity of the ——. (Lautenbach.) *Phila Med. Times, April* 28.
— **Centres.** The Structure of the Vessels of the —— in Health, and their Changes in Disease. (Deecke.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*
— **Disease.** Extraordinary Case of ——. (Holcombe.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— **Diseases.** Do the Conditions of Modern Life Favor Specially the Development of ——? (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 24.
— Have Organic —— their Origin and Frequency in our American Life? (Green.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 28.

— Recent Progress in the Pathology and Treatment of ——. (Putnam.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.
— Philadelphia Dispensary Review of the Treatment of ——. (Vanderbeck.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.
— Collection of Prescriptions for ——. (Vanderbeck.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.
— **Disorder.** Case of —— Showing the Effects of Climate. (Carter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10.
— **Symptoms.** Secondary to Slight Gastric Disturbance. (Weber.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 27.
— **System.** Diseases of the ——. (Brown-Sequard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.
— The Functions of the Great Sympathetic ——. (Bucke.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, Oct.*
— The Sympathetic ——. (Leonard.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.*
— **Tissues.** The Development of the —— of the Human Embryo. (Schmitt.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., July.*

Neuralgia. Traumatic ——; Non-Inflammatory Softening of the Brain; Operation; Death. (Clark.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— A Singular Case of Facial ——. (Cranmer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.
— Pathology and Treatment of ——. (Jewell.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*
— Sulphur. (Kershaw.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 1.
— Case of —— of the Second Metatarso; Phalangial Articulation Cured by Resection of the Joint. (Mason.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Clinical Notes of Cases of —— in Connection with Troubles of the Accommodations of the Eye. (Stevens.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.
— The Trigeminal ——. (Wood.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.

Neurasthenia. The Nature and Treatment of —— (Nervous Exhaustion), Hysteria, etc. (Beard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.

Neurectotomy. Of the Supra-Orbital Nerve for the Cure of Neuralgia. (Willard.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Neuritis. Double Optic —— (Choked Disk), and Sloughing of the Right Cornea, Accompanying a Sarcomatous Tumor on the Right Side of the Brain. (Bennett.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 469.
— Traumatic —— Involving the Brachial Plexus. (Mills.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.
— Case of Retrobulbar ——. (Reuling.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Neurological Matters. Review of Current ——. (Vanderbeck.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug. and Sept.*

Neuroses. On Some of the Rarer Syphilitic —— of the Eye. (Bull.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Pharyngeal —— Due to Uterine Disease. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*
— Menstrual ——. (Pallen.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., July.*

New-Born. The Care of the ——. (Atkinson.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 16.
— **Child.** Resuscitation of a —— by Faradization. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— **Children.** The Apparent Death of ——. (Martin.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*
— **Chemical Nomenclature.** The ——. (Logan.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— **Notation.** The ——. (Logan.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— **Medicaments.** Formulas and Preparations of ——. (Maisch.) *Am Jour. Phar., Sept.*
— **Mexico.** As a Health Resort for Consumptives. (Jones.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.
— **Remedies.** (Chapman.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— **York.** Its Doings and its Doctors. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.
— **Hospital.** Reopening of the ——. (Smith.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 30.
— **Letter.** (Porter.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26, *July* 21, *Aug.* 18, *Nov.* 10, *and Dec.* 8.

Nitro-Benzole. In Alcoholic Beverages. (Debrunner.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Nitrous Ether. The Spirit of —— of the U. S. P. 1870. (Diehl.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Nixon's Paper. Discussion on Dr. ——. (Hatch.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Nobert's 19th Band. On the Visibility of the Lines of —— when Amplified 540 Diameters, Considered in Relation to their Apparent Distance and Visual Angle. (Blackham.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

Non-Ligation, Of the Funis. (Price.) *Am. Observer (H.), March.*
— **Shortening.** Of the Cervix-Uteri During Utero-Gestation. (Taylor.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Norton. Case of Mrs. Jane C. ——. (Ordronaux.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, Jan.*

Nosology, Our Present ——. (Woodward.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

Notes. From Practice. (Gregory.) *Southern Med. Rec., April, and Cin. Med. News, Jan.*
— From Private Practice. (Taylor.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., June.*
— From Practice. (Woodbury.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*

Nuisance. Created by Rendering Tanks and Manufacture of Fertilizers. (De Wolf.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Nursing Tube. Case in which an Indian Rubber —— was Swallowed by an Infant. (Bordley.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Nut Shell. Piece of —— in Air Passages over Thirteen Years. (Luse.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Nux Vomica. For the Vomiting in Pregnancy. (Smith.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

"Obsta Principis." Motto: ——. A Plea for High Aims in the Medical Profession. (Franklin.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*

Obstetric Bag, The ——. (Francis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28.
— **Forceps.** On the Use of ——. (Cole.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15.
— The ——. (Hunt.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3.
— With Short and Long Handles. (Steuart.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— **Practice.** (Forbes.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 17.
— In Virginia. (Horner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.
— Synopsis of Four Hundred Cases of ——. (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.*

Obstetrical Case. An —— with Insufficient Labor Pains, and Malposition of the Umbilical Cord. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, June.*
— **Cases.** Analysis of Fifty Consecutive ——. (Lewis.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*
— **Forceps.** The ——. (Comstock.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.
— The ——. (Hall.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
— On the Use of the ——. (Turney.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— **Notes.** (Foster.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*
— **Practice.** Synopsis of Private —— for Forty-two Years Previous to Jan. 1, 1876. (Ingalls.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 26.

Obstetrician. Some of the Duties and Responsibilities of the —— and Gynæcologist. (Ireland.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8.

Obstetrics. Medico-Legal ——. (Boyland.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 1 *and Sept* 29.
— An Anomaly in ——. (Bragdon.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.
— An Interesting Case of ——, with General Re-

marks. (Morris.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Recent Progress in —— and Gynæcology. (Howe.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.
— Recent Progress in —— and Gynæcology. (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22.
— Report on ——. (Jenks.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Report on —— for 1875 and 1876. (Mann.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— **And Gynecology.** A Short Sketch of the History of ——. (Ireland.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*

Occipito Posterior Positions. On the Mechanism of —— of the Vertex. (Landis.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Occlusion. Death from —— and Rupture of the Subclaivan Vein. (Black.) *Canada Lancet, Sept.*
— Congenital —— and Dilatation of Lymph Channels. (Busey.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan., and R. and L. Med. Jour., July.*
— And Dilatation of Lymph Channels. (Busey.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan., July, and Sept.*
— Almost Complete —— of the Vaginal Walls. (Cleveland.) *Cin. Med. Advance, Jan.*
— Complete —— of the Vagina. (Richmond.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Œdema. Case of Nervous ——. (Cobleigh.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.
— Acute —— of the Glottis. (Lefferts.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Œnathe Crocata. In Puerperal Convulsions. (Oehme.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*

Œnothera Biennis. (Davis.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Œsophagus. The Localization of Diseased Action in the ——. (Allen.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.

Oil. Old Flaxseed —— as a Topical Application in Pneumonia. (Davidson.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*
— Cod Liver ——. (Green.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.*
— The Application of —— to the Surface of the Body. (Rumbold.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— Large Dose of Croton ——. (Sharp.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
— Note on the Detection of Castor —— in Copaiba. (Maisch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*
— Method of Detecting and Estimating Castor —— and other Fixed Oils in Balsam of Copaiba. (Muter.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*
— Kerosene —— in Croup. (Harvey.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.
— Kerosene —— in Croup. (Ingalls.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.
— **Of Cinnamon Leaves.** (Kuhn.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*
— **Turpentine.** Emulsion of ——. (Genois.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*
— In Puerperal Peritonitis. (Kirkwood.) *Western Lancet, May.*
— The Manufacture of the —— Rosin, and Turpentine. (Zacharias.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Oils. Practical Notes on the Rotary Power of the Volatile ——. (Flückinger.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Oleum Theobroma. On Detection of Adulterations in ——. (Lambofer.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Olive Culture. Note on —— and Olive Oil in Greece; Note on the Date and its Use in the Orient. (Landerer.) *New Rem., Jan.*

Open Answer. To Dr. H. R. Arndt. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Nov.*

Ophthalmia. On Sympathetic ——. (Laundesberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.
— Enucleation for Threatened Sympathetic ——. (Lindsley.) *Nash. Jour. of Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— Brief Report of Cases of Sympathetic —— and Sympathetic Irritation. (Roseburg.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*
— Suppressed ——. (Gregg.) *Homeo. Times, April.*
— Phlyctenular ——. (McDowell.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— Catarrhal ——. (Wilkes.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.
— Diphtheritic ——. (Woodyatt.) *U. S. Med Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.
— **Neonatorum.** (Amick.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan., and Cin. Med. News, Feb.*
— (Dugas.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— (Turnbull.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

Ophthalmic and Aural Notes. (De Rosset.) *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— **Contributions.** (Strawbridge.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— **Fragments.** (Smith.) *Detroit Med Jour., Oct.*

Opthalmological Communications. (Emmert.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 524.
— **Review.** (Gruening.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., pages* 324 *and* 551.
— (Knapp.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 324.

Ophthalmology. (Smith.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Recent Progress in ——. (Wadsworth.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3 *and Oct.* 18.

Ophthalmoscope. The Best ——. (Cheatham.) *Am. Pract., July.*
— An Improved ——. (Dudley.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.
— A Modification of the ——. (Wadsworth.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25.
— The —— in Medical Diagnosis. (Wilder.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— **Making.** A Reply to Dr. Knapp on ——. (Loring.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 23.
— (Knapp.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 16.

Ophthalmoscopes. Historical Note on Modern ——. (Loring.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.

Ophthalmoscopic Mirror. New Modifications of the ——. (Loring.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6.

Opil. The Strength of Tincture ——. (Maisch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Opium. In Epilepsy. (Gilliam.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*
— On the Danger Attending the Use of —— in Bright's Disease. (Keen.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.
— The Use of —— and Morphia During Pregnancy and Parturition. (Partridge.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— The Physiological Action of ——. (Rothacker.) *Cin. Med. News, July.*
— As a Stimulant. (Thomson.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 1.
— **Disease.** (Barnes.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Jan.*

Optic Nerve. On Some Affections of the —— (with Plates.) (Schott.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 262.

Orchitis. Dependent on Mumps. (Page.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Organs. Certain Points in the Symptomatology and Physiology of the Intra-Cranial ——. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*
— **Of Generation.** Absence of ——. (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Original Translations. (Carstens.) *Detroit Med. Jour., May and Aug.*

Os-Calcis. Disease of —— of Twenty-three Years' Standing. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, May.*

Ossification. Case of —— of the Choroid with the Ophthalmoscopic Appearances. (Laquer.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 284.

— Of the Crystalline Lens. (Voorhies.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 228.

Osteoclast. A New ——. (Taylor.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Osteo Porosis. (Myers.) *Am. Vet. Rev., May.*

— **Sarcoma.** Of Femur. (Ashhurst.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.

— Case of —— following a Fracture of the Fibula. (Bradley.) *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Ostitis. Of the Femur Showing Ulcerations Along the Shaft and Through the Neck. (Hodges.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.

— Case of Epiphyseal —— of the Head of the Right Tibia. (Ridenour.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

— **Fungosa.** Of the Hip-Joint. (Von Donhoff.) *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 6.

Ostruthin. On ——. (Gorup-Besanez.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

— Rigid —— and Anteversion of the Womb during Parturition. (Conart.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Os-Uteri. Rigidity of the ——. (Carrick.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Otitis. Acute and Chronic ——. (Curry.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

— Acute ——. (Trader.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.*

— Chronic —— Media and Mastoid Disease. (Winslow.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

— **Media.** Purulenta, Mastoiditis and Pyæmia. (Reynolds.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

— Suppurativa Chronica. (Rounds.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

— Acute ——; Mastoid Periostitis; Consecutive Meningitis; Opening Mastoid by a Gimlet; Recovery. (Voorhies.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20.

Otological Review. (Blake.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 336.

Otology. Recent Progress in ——. (Green.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 17 *and Nov.* 1.

— Lecture on ——. (Houghton.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

— Modern ——. (Reeve.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Sept. and Oct.*

Our Nosodes. (Herring.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Ovariotomy. Case of —— by the Antiseptic Method. (Anderson.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.

— (Armstrong.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.*

— (Atlee.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

— (Burgess.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— (Cheever.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.

— (Chesney.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Successful —— under most Unfavorable Circumstances, etc. (Dow.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 4.

— Two Successful Cases of ——. (Gay.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.

— Successful Case of ——. (Guild.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.

— Successful Case of ——. (Guild, Jr.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct.*

— Remarkable Case of ——. (Heustis.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— Cases of ——. (Homans.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.

— Three Cases of ——. (Jernegan.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Sept. and Oct.*

— With Report of a Case. (Kirkley.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*

— Clinical Cases in ——. (Ludlam.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

— Supplemental Report of a Case of ——. (Orr.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

— Case of ——. (Richmond.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Fatal —— Apparently Consequent on the Sudden Escape of a Small Amount of Blood into the Peritoneal Cavity. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

— (Todd.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Ovaritis. Chronic —— with Ovarialgia and Disordered Menstruation. (Cheney.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.

— Chronic ——. (Elderdice.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*

— Clinical Lectures. Case of —— and Laceration of Cervix-Uteri, consequent upon Labor. (Thomas.) *The Clinic, March* 24.

Ovum. Case of Retained —— after Death of Fœtus, Expelled in the Tenth Month of Pregnancy. (Stein.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Owen. Reply to Dr. Talbot —— in the Kentucky Medical Society Transactions. (McClellan.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 10.

Oxytocics. (Smart.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Ozæna. (Morse.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.

Ozone. (Cook.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

Pachyma Cocus. (Scheffer.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 25.

Pachymeningitis. Traumatic Cerebral ——. (Shaw.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Pain. Relation of —— to the Weather. (Mitchell.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Painless Operation. By the Use of a Freezing Mixture. (Buell.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*

Pancreas. Diseases of the ——. (Thomberry.) *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Pancreatic Induration. Resembling Scirrhus, etc. (Willard.) *Phila. Med. Times., July* 21.

Pancreatomy. (Allen.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 3.

— (East.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 3.

Palate. Case of Cleft ——. (Alt.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 569.

Palsy. Infantile Wasting. (Lilienthal.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo. Feb.*

Paracentesis Thoracis. In a Child Two Years of Age. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Paralysis. On a Modified Mode of Detecting —— of the Ocular Muscles. (Culbertson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

— And Convulsions as Effects of Organic Disease of the Brain. (Brown-Sequard.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15.

— Hysterical ——. (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*

— Case of Bell's ——. (Ott.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

— Two Cases of Right Lateral Facial —— Probably Due to Venereal Disease. (Radcliffe.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

— Case of Progressive Bulbar ——. (Seldner.) *Md. Med. Jour., June.*

— Case of Glosso-Labio-Laryngeal ——. (Smith.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 24.

— General —— of the Insane. (Stiles.) *Homeo. Times, June and Sept.*

— Case of Infantile ——. (Joynes.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

— On Infantile ——. (Sinkler.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 10.

— Partial —— Due to Phimosis. (Sayre.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

— And Incoördination from Congenital Phimosis. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.

Paralyzed Muscles. Treatment of —— by Elastic Relaxation. (Van Bibber.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*

Paraplegia. Experimental and Clinical Investigations on Cervical ——. (Rosenthal.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Parasites. Evolution and Nature of Human Internal. (Deaderick.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.*

— Evolution and Nature of Human Internal ---. (Tadlock.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.*

Paresis. Of the Third Cranial Nerve. (Dickinson.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Case of General —— Due to Genital Irritation. (Gibney.) *Louisville Med. News, April* 28.
— General ——. Macdonald.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, April.*
— The Psychological Pathology of Progressive ——. (Spitzka.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

Parotitis. Fatal Case of ——. (Vite.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 6.

Patent Urachus. With Calculus. (Vosburg.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Pathological Report. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— General Hospital, Montreal. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— **Researches.** (Gray.) *Am. Jour. Insanity, Jan.*
— **Specimen.** Anomalous ——. (Storke.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Pathology. Recent Progress in —— and Pathological Anatomy. (Fitz.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 15.
— New Investigation in Respiratory. (Holden.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— And its Relations to Homeopathy. (Lippe.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*
— Facial ——. (Winslow.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*
— Urinary ——. (Polk.) *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.*
— Urinary ——. (Summers.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept. and Oct.*

Peanut Shell. From the Trachea. Coffee Bean from External Auditory Meatus. (Cohen.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 31.

Pedicle. Case of Twisted —— Ovariotomy. (Sutton.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Pemphigus Foliaceus. Case and Remarks. (Sherwell.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*
— **Malignus.** Case of —— in which Arsenic Twice Appeared to Save Life. (Bulkley.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Penis. Case of Suspected Gummous Disease of the ——. (Bronson.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Pennsylvania Superstition. (DeVeny.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.

Penthorum Sedoides. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Pepsin. Does it Merit a Place in Materia Medica? (Cornett.) *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Percolating and Filtering. On —— Stands. (Remington.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Perineal Section. Clinical Lecture on a Case of ——. (White.) *Phila. Med. Times. July* 7.

Perinephritis. In Children. (Gibney.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Perineum. Case of Ruptured ——. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 15.

Periostitis. (Holcombe.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Aug.*

Peripheral Division. Of the Capsule, Preliminary Communication. (Knapp.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 545.

Peritonitis. Puerperal ——. (Cornwall.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— Case of —— with Inflammation of Stomach, etc. (Shultz.) *Am. Observer (H.), Sept.*
— Case of Entero —— with Suppuration. (Van Buren.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Case of Pelvic ——. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Jan.* 6.
— Pelvic —— Simulating Cancer. (Walker.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Perityphlitis. Operation on the Eleventh Day. (Adams.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.
— Case of —— Embolism of Left Anterior Tibial Artery; Gangrene; Amputation; Recovery. (Scheibenzuber.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Personal Identity. (Morgan.) *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Pertussis. Further Contribution to the Treatment of ——. (Porter.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*
— External Treatment of ——. (Mallory.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Peruvian Bark. Salts of ——. (Bell.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 21 *and July* 28.

Pessaries. In Uterine Displacements. (Chase.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.
— Intra-Uterine Stem ——. (Taliaferro.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— General Considerations Regarding the Value of ——. (Waddel.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Pessary. New Anteversion ——. (Gehrung.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— The —— in the Treatment of Uterine Displacements. (Herrick.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*
— New Intra-Uterine ——. (Taliaferro.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Petroleum. On the Use of —— Benzin in Pharmacy. (Wolff.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Pharmaceutical. Advance of ——— and Chemical Science. (Green.) *Southern Med. Rec., July.*
— **Signs.** On the Origin of Our —— for Weights and Measures. (Rice.) *New Rem., July.*

Pharmacopœia. The ——— of the United States and the American Medical Association. (Taylor.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*
— Proposed Changes in the U. S. ——. (Taylor.) *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Pharmacy. Progressive ——. (Greene.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*
— Progress of —— and Therapeutics. (Greene.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*
— Progressive Modern ——. (Greene.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 1.
— Review of Contemporary Modern ——. (Greene.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.; Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15 *and Dec.* 22; *and Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct., Nov., and Dec.*
— Advances in ——. (Taylor.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Phimosis. (Baker.) *Northwestern Annalist, (H.), July.*
— With Reflex Irritation. (Brooke.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
— Results of Operation for ——. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
— (Yale.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Congenital —— with Adherent Prepuce. (Lemen.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of Congenital —— and its Sequel. (Sandidge.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 4.

Phlebitis. Case of Puerperal ——. (Janverin.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Phlegmatia Dolens. (Elderdice.) *Cin. Med. News, June.*
— **Alba Dolens.** (Cline.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Phosphorus. Assimulations. (Gardner.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 27 *and May* 19.
— (Percy.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7 *and June* 23.
— Case of Frequent Failure of ——— as a Therapeutic Agent. (Garrison.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*
— As a Restorative Remedy. (Herrick.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Phthisis. The Treatment of Certain Symptoms in Cases of ——. (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 1.
— And Empyema. (Bevan.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
— Laryngeal —— and its Relations to Life Insurance. (Coomes.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 17.
— Diabetes Insipidus Fibrous ——. (Delafield.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.
— Results of Clinical Studies Relating to ——. (Flint.) *Am. Pract., Feb.*

— Contributions to the Treatment of Pulmonary ——. (Gleitsmann.) *N. O. Med and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Treatment of ——. (Polk.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Treatment of Tubercular ——, Especially by Vitalized Phosphates. (Polk.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*
— (Porter.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb., March, and April.*
— Left Lung and Heart, with Fenestrated Pulmonary Leaflets, and Peculiar Growth on one of the Tricuspid Leaflets from a Case of ——. (Starr.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.
— Treatment of ——. (Walton.) *The Clinic, Aug.* 11.
— (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, June* 16.
— **Pulmonalis.** A Case of Syphilitic ——. (Bryce.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— The Causes of ——. (Connor.) *Detroit Med. Jour., March.*
— What are the Most Reliable Signs of Incipient ——. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
— The Nature, Cause, and Probable Mode of Propagation of ——. (Stevenson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Phyllocactus Grandis. (Kunze.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*
— Incoordination of Movements, with Loss of Equilibriating Powers; Circumcision; Recovery. (Hurd.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18.
— Congenital ——. (Robbins.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*
— Cases of —— and Adherent Prepuce. (Hupp.) *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*
— And Adherent Prepuce. (White.) *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Physician. The True Status of the ——. (Bronson.) *Cin. Med. Advance, (H.). Dec.*
— Relation of —— and Clergymen. (Brown.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*

Physicians. New York —— and Colleges. (Craig.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8.
— Who are Regular ——? (Gerald.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Jan.*
— As Dispensers. (Green.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24.
— Pathological School of ——. (Rhees.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*

Physiological. Interpretations of Symptoms. (Rhees.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), April.*

Physiology. As Related to Theology. (Barnes.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*
— Recent Progress in ——. (Bowditch.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18.
— Modern ——. (Buck.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*
— **Of Sugar.** The —— in Relation to the Blood. (Pavy.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*

Phytolacca. Fatal Dose of ——. (Battles.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*
— **Decandra.** In Scrofula and Phthisis Pulmonalis. (Barry.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., June.*
— In the Treatment of Mastitis. (Moore.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— In Scarlet Fever. (Sibley.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.

Pictorial Art. On the —— in Illustrating Microscopic Observations. (Piper.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Piece of Iron. In the Iris Twenty-four Years. (Hotz.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Piles. New Treatment for ——. (Paramore.) *Chicago Med. Times, Sept.*

Pills. Compressed ——. (Green.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
— A Word in Defence of Sugar-Coated ——. (Moore.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March, and Phy. and Phar., Aug.*
— And Pill Masses. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*
— Note on the Solubility of Certain Kinds of Quinine ——. (Yale.) *New Rem., March.*

Pilocarpine. Nitrate of ——. (Edes.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.

Pin. Voided through the Bladder. (Stephenson.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*
— In Posterior Nares. (Ward.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Pineal Gland. Descriptive and Microscopical. (Cutler.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Piper Methysticum. Proving of ——. (Griswold.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*
— Proving ——. (Hiller.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Piston. New Syringe ——. (Peters.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5.

Pityriasis Rubra. Notes on the Successful Treatment of Three Cases of ——. (Hinton.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Placenta. Retention of —— from Atmospheric Pressure. (Forest.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.
— Adherent ——. (Seip.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*
— Relation of the —— in Labor, at Term. (Trush.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— With History of Concealed Hemorrhage. (Walker.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— **Prævia.** Report of a Case of ——; Recovery. (Alderson.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*
— Case of ——. (Gardner.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*
— (Kelly.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— (Perrigo.) *Canada Med. Rec., March.*
— Case of ——. (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 8.
— The Prophylactic Treatment of ——. (Thomas.) *Am. Pract., May.*
— Case of —— Treated by Bringing on Premature Delivery. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Plantago Major. (Hills.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Plants. In the Sleeping Room. (Gatchell.) *Am. Observer (H.), Dec.*
— Notes on Some Medicinal and other Useful ——. (Landerer.) *Am. Jour Phar., April.*
— Scent-Yielding —— and their Products. (Piesse.) *New Rem., Nov.*

Plaster. New Adhesive ——. (Martin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 11.
— **In Surgery.** (Dawson.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 10.
— **Jacket.** An Adaptation of the —— to the Splints of the Hip. (Hyde.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— The ——. (Bryan.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 15.
— **of Paris.** In the Treatment of Surgical Injuries. (Fairchild.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*
— New Device for Spreading —— and other Substances upon Bandages. (Green.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.
— **Bandage.** Application of the ——. (Sayre.) *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— **Jacket.** The —— in Spinal Diseases. (Andrews.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— And a Question of Priority. (Shaw.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.

Plastic Dressing. In Fractures of the Lower Extremities. (Yandell.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*
— An Extract from a Clinical Lecture on the Immovable or —— in Fractures of the Lower Extremities. (Yandell.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 19.

Plea. For Fairness and Accuracy. (Miller.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Pleurisy. Some of the Sequelæ of ——. (Blackader.) *Canada Med. Rec., Dec.*

Pleuritis. Tympanic Resonance in ——. (Ingals.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Pleuro-Pneumonia. (Scott.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Plumbum. In Cirrhotic Kidney. (Gatchell.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Pneumatic Pressure. And the Genu Pectoral Posture in the Reduction of Uterine Luxations. (Campbell.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— **Treatment.** Of the Respiratory and Circulatory Organs. (Deschere.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*
Pneumonia. Asthenic ——. (Arnold.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.
— Arrested in its First Stages. (Carroll.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.
— Notes on —— with Cases. (Chew.) *Md. Med. Jour., June.*
— Embolic ——. (Guiteras.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3.
— Acute Lobar, —— Beginning in Right Apex. (Henry.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.
— The Antipyretic Treatment of ——. (James.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— The Homeopathic Treatment of ——. (Kafka.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*
— Puerperal ——. (Ludlam.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.
— And its Treatment. (Lueck.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.
— Forms of ——. (Price.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
— (Reeber.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— New Abortive Treatment of ——. (Scearce.) *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.
Pneumonitis. Broncho ——. (Anderson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
Podophyllum. On the Constituents of —— Peltatum Lin. (Busch.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
Poem. (Stocking.) *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*
Poison. Report of Septic —— and Death. (McCollough.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 7.
— Case of Arsenical —— Treated with Dialysed Iron. (Reed.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.
Poisons. Researches on the Antagonism of ——. (Haynes.) *Phil. Med. Times, May* 12.
Poisoning. By Aconite. (Bacon.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.
— Report of a Case of —— by Veratrum Viride. (Bailey.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— The Treatment of Chloroform ——. (Burrall.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.
— Prevention of Ivy ——. (Chamberlain.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), March.*
— Morphia ——; Patient aged Four Years Relieved by Belladonna and Electricity. (Dow.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*
— On Chronic Malarial ——. (Loomis.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15.
— By Nutmeg. (Matthews.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10.
— By Pie Plant. (McMillan.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*
— Case of —— by Strychnia Treated by Bromide of Potassium and Chloral Hydrate. (Ragland.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*
— Is Bromide Potass and Sulph. Morphia an Antidote for —— by Strychnine? (Moore.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— By Carbolic Acid, Treated by Apomorphia. (Semple.) *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*
— Case of —— from Oil of Tansy. (Spaulding.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.
— Tobacco ——. (Van Voizah.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.
— Case of —— by Contact of the Powder of Resin of Podophyllum. (Webster.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.
— By Aniline Solution. (Wenzel.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.
— Case of Arsenical ——. (Bowie.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Sixty Cases of —— by Arsenic. (Finley.) *N. Y. Med. Jour. Oct.*
— Case of —— by the Flu. Extract of Belladonna Relieved by Hypodermic Injections of Morphia Sulphas. (Beech.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— A Case of Belladonna ——. (Whitley.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— By Corrosive Sublimate. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Rec., Sept.*
— From Corrosive Sublimate. (Libby.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15.
— Lead —— Mercurial Erethism. (Johnson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Lead —— in Frogs. (Mason.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*
— Lead ——. (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 4.
— Opium —— Treated by Electricity and Belladonna. (Burke.) *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*
— Case of Opium —— Recovered by Hypodermic Injections of Aqua Ammonia. (Coover.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.
— Vinegar in Opium ——. (Fawcett.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— Hypodermic Injection of Ammonia in a Case of Opium ——. (Fite.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— Opium ——. (Fitzsimmons.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Anomalous Case of Opium ——. (Kimkead.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— Opium —— Treated with Sulphate of Atropia. (Morfit.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.
— An Anomalous Case of Opium ——. (Plant.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.
— Opium —— Green Vomiting. (Smith.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb.*
— Opium —— Successfully Treated by Belladonna and Coffee. (Steen.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— Successful Treatment of Opium —— by Means of Belladonna and Coffee. (Wells.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*
Politzer's Acoumeter. Hearing Tests and ——. (Hartmann.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 603.
Polypus. Fibrous —— Simulating Inversion. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
Pompholyx. (Robinson.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*
Posology. (Jackson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15.
Post Centennial Microscopical Notes. (Hunt.) *Cin. Med. News, March.*
Potash. On the Use of Chlorate of —— in Diphtheria and Pseudo-Membranous Croup. (Drysdale.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.
— Chlorate of —— and Mercury. (Matthews.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.
— Chlorate of —— and Mercury. (Mendon.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10.
— Chlorate of —— and Mercurials. (Moore.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.
— Chlorate of —— and Mercury. (Turner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.
— Bromide of —— in Eclampsia. (Little.) *Md. Med. Jour., July.*
Potassic Nitrate. In Scarlatina. (Bockius.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
Potassium. The Use of Bromide of —— Hypodermically. (Adams.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— Poisonous Effects of Cyanide of ——. (Jones.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Iodide of —— in Irreducible Hernia. (Cowling.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.*
— The Use of Iodide of —— in Syphilis. (Hodgen.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.*
Potencies. High —— again. (Bishop.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*
Potency and Dose. (Breyfogle.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.*
— (Preston.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— **Question.** A Proposed Basis for the Settlement of the ——. (Eggleston.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*
Pott's Disease. (Kinsman.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*
— (Riggs.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*

— Of the Spine. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— Of the Spine. (Gunn.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*
— Report of ——, or Caries of the Spine, Treated by Extension and Plaster of Paris Bandage. (Sayre.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., May.*
— Clinical Lecture on a Case of —— of the Upper Cervical Vertebræ. (Gross.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.
— In the Cervical Region. (Sayre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.

Powers of Hearing. Disproportion between the ——, the Tick of a Watch, and the Human Voice. (Roosa.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Practice. Special ——. (Burlington.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*

Pratt. Case of the Late Henry ——, of Lanesboro. (Paddock.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Pregnancy. Case of —— with Elongated, Hypertrophic, and Ulcerated Cervix. (Cleveland.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Case of Vomiting in —— Successfully Treated with Ingluvin. (Frowert.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20, *and Cin. Med. News, Nov.*
— To Full Term, after Four Successive Miscarriages. (Guernsey.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*
— Molar ——. (Kennard.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Occurring during Lactation. (Thomas.) *The Clinic, March* 24.
— Clinical Lecture; Abdominal ——; Successful Operation. (Thomas.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 22.
— Early ——. (Englemann.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Sign of Early ——. (Gehrung.) *Am. Pract., July.*
— Ignorance of ——. (Ingles.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.
— Ignorance of ——. (Ross.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.
— Report of a Committee on Dr. William Pepper's Case of Extra Uterine ——. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3.
— Case of Extra Uterine. (Walker.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*
— Case of Extra Uterine ——. (Loving.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Case of Extra Uterine ——. (Landis.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Extra Uterine ——, Abdominal Variety. (Southall.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Extra Uterine ——. (Gilland.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Cases of Extra Uterine ——. (McMillan.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*

Pregnant. Can a Woman Carry a Child to Full Time and not be Aware that She is ——? (Butcher.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Preliminary Training. (Seely.) *The Clinic, March* 17.

Prescriptions. Select ——. (Chandler.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 17.
— Useful ——. (Smith.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*

Presentation. Some Cases of Arm ——. (Heustis.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Conversion of Face —— into one of Vertex by aid of Knee-Elbow ——. (Humphrey.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Impacted Face ——. (Reamy.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Presentations. Remarks on the History and Treatment of Two Cases of Face ——. (Partridge.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*
— Version by the Vertex in Shoulder ——. (Bolling.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 24, *and Southern Med. Rec., May.*
— Shoulder and other Transverse ——. (Maxon.) *Am. Pract., March.*
— Shoulder —— and their Treatment. (Seymour.) *Med. Brief, June.*

Preventive Treatment. The —— of Certain Diseases. A New Method of Prophylactic Practice. (Hunt.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Priapism. Persistent ——. (Walker.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Procidentia Uteri. With Cases. (Sell.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Proctitis. Or Inflammation of the Rectum. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

Professional Duty. And Sacrifice of Life. (Green.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.

Prolapsus. The Surgical Remedies for —— Involving Uterus, Vagina, Bladder, or Rectum. (Beebe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.
— Of the Womb from Elongation of the Supra-Vaginal Portion of the Cervix. (Goodell.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
— Vaginal and Uterine ——. (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 15.

Prolapsus Ani. (Cattermole.) *Canada Lancet, Aug.*

Prophylaxis of Summer Complaints in Children. (Oleson.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Prostatic Enlargement. Treatment of the ——, by the use of Nealton's Vulcanized Gum Catheter. (Thomson.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*
— Guide. (Keyes.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.
— New ——. (Otis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Prostitution. The Regulation of ——. (Cresler.) *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*

Protagon. (Percy.) *New Rem., April.*
— (Polk.) *Am. Med. Bi-weekly, June* 9, *and Med. Brief, July.*
— Note on ——. (Polk.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29.
— (Williamson.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Pruritis Cutaneous. On the Various Forms of ——. (Taylor.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Aug.*

Psychology. Materialistic ——. (Donald.) *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*
— The —— of Kathrina. (Stevens.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Psychosis. Notes on ——. (Hughes.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— Practical Notes on the ——. (Hughes.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Public Charities. New York —— and Correction. (Raborg.) *The Sanitarian, July.*
— Health. Reform. (Black.) *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Puerpura Rheumatica, etc. (Campbell.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Pulsatilla. In Neuralgia. (Cumbacker.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*
— in Transverse Positions. (Holcombe.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*
— (Wenzel.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 10.

Pultaceous Concretion. Note on the Micrography and Chemistry of a —— from the Tonsil. (Vansant.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Pumpkin Seed. Ethereal Extract of ——. (Ende.) *New Rem., Sept.*
— As a Tæniafuge. (White.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Puncture. Case of —— of the Intestines for the Relief of Over-distension with Gas. (Lee.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*
— Of the Bladder. (Coleman.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— Of the Bladder, followed by Death. (Hull.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*
— Of the Bladder. (Zuercher.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Puncturing the Bladder for the Retention of Urine. (Wiendahl.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Purple of the Retina. A Few Words on the ——. (Alt.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.

Purpura. Scorbutic ——. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

— **Hemorrhagica.** (Bevan.) *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Pyæmia. Case of Puerperal Septic ——, with Metastatic Panophthalmia. (McKenzie.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— (Sigworth.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.
— And Septicæmia. (Watson.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct. and Nov.*
— Pyo-Pneumothorax. (Satterthwaite.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*
— Treatment by Aspiration and Permanent Drainage Tube. (Stoddard.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Pyrus Americana. (Gatchell.) *Northwestern Annalist (H.), July.*

Quarantine. New York ——. (Vanderpoel.) *The Sanitarian, March.*

Quartan. Intermittent. (Beckwith.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Queen's Hospital College. (Cranmer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Quinia. As to How —— and Cinchonidia Act in Modifying the Body Heat. (Davy.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*
— Action of —— in Malarial Fevers. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Rec., March.*
— Action of —— as a Curative Remedy. (Dumm.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, June.*
— (Goss.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Unusually Unpleasant Effects of Sulphate of ——. (Slocum.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 26.
— Estimation of ——. (Trimble.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*
— Local Effects of —— in the Treatment of Diphtheria. (Zinke.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 25.

Quiniaphobia. (Grinnell.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Quinine. As a Remedy for Poisonous Eruptions. (Cantrell.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*
— And Urticaria. (Clariborne.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— Hypodermic Injections of —— in Malignant Malarial Fever. (Davie.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.*
— And Hydrobromic Acid. (Forest.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.
— In Certain Gastro-Intestinal Disorders. (Gilliam.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.*
— Peculiar Effects from Exhibition of ——. (Griffith.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
— In Sciatica of Malarial Origin. (Mannon.) *The Clinic, Oct.* 13.
— Cases Apparently Showing that —— Does not Possess Oxytocic Virtues, With Remarks. (Hawes.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
— As an Oxytocic. (Restine.) *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*
— As an Oxytocic. (Thomas.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 4.
— Effect of —— upon the Gravid Uterus. (Beeman.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 3.
— Effects of —— upon the Gravid Uterus. (Craig.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 26.
— Effects of —— on the Gravid Uterus. (Fontaine.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 3.
— An Instance in which —— Originated Contraction of the Uterus. (Beeman.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 12.

Rabies Feline. Case of —— Treated with Woorara and Morphia. (Read.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Rachiotomy. In Transverse Presentations. (Tebault.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Rachitis. Thirteen Cases of ——. (Forchheimer.) *The Clinic, April* 28.

Ranunculus Bulbosus. (Smith.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*

Rape. Case of Alleged —— and Conviction. (Cochran.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 17.

Rattlesnake Bite. Case of —— Successfully Treated by Injections of Carbolate of Ammonia into the Veins. (Knott.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Recovery. After Railroad Accident. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, July.*

Rectocele. New Operation for the Cure of —— and Cystocele. (Gillette.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Rectum. Diseases of the ——; a Brief Review of their Symptomatology and Physical Diagnosis. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Reinsch's Test. Fallacies of —— for Arsenic. (Wormly.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Reflex Motor Symptoms. Pathology and Treatment of ——, Paralysis, Constructions, etc. (Dupuy.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

Reform Needed Among Reformers. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Refraction. Errors of ——. Demonstrated by a New and Original Model. (Munson.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*
— Errors of —— of the Eye. (Murrell.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Remedies. Notes on Some of the Newest ——. (Hale.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

Renal Disease. Remarks on ——. (Milner.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

Reply to Dr. D. Newcomer. (Glenn.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
— **Criticism.** (Sayre.) *Arch Clin. Sur., March.*
— **Dr. Curtis.** (Williams.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

Reputation. How Obtained. (Anon.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Resina Podophylli. (Klie.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Resonator. The ——. (Mitchell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1.

Respiration. The Point of Origin in the So-called Bronchial ——. (Ellis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 5.
— Experiments on the Effects Upon ——, of Cutting off the Supply of Blood from the Brain and Medulla Oblongata. (Flint.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Respiratory Brace. The. (French.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3.

Retina. Recent Discoveries in the Physiology of the ——. (Butler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Contribution to the Anatomy of the Human ——. Norris.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Contribution to the Anatomy of the Human ——. (Shakespeare.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Retinitis Albuminuria. (Harlan.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.
— **Apoplectica,** And Embolic Inflammation of the Retina. (Noyes.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Retroversion. Case of —— of the Uterus, Complicated by Adhesion and Prolapse of the Left Ovary. (Cleveland.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Rheumatism. Analysis of One Hundred and Nine Cases of ——, Treated with Salicylic Acid and Salicylate, With Tables. (Brown.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 8.
— Its Treatment by Salicine, Salicylic Acid, and Salicylate of Sodium. (Caldwell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.
— (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Ammonia Treatment of ——. (Lewis.) *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*
— Case of Scrofulous ——. (Milan.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 10.
— Therapeutics of Acute ——, or Rheumatic Fever. (Butterfield.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Acute —— Treated by Salicylic Acid. (Crawford.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

— Case of Acute —— Treated by Salicine. (Dixon.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*
— Acute ——. (Field.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*
— Acute ——. Treated with Salicylic Acid. (Lomax.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.
— The Treatment of Acute ——. (Miller.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
— Case of Acute —— Followed by Pericarditis and Pneumonia. (Wallace.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 17.
— Acute —— Treated with Salicylic Acid. (Wharton.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*
— On the Specific Action of Large Doses of Lime-Juice in the Treatment of Acute, Sub-Acute, and Chronic ——. (Chandler.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
— Starvation in the Treatment of Acute Articular ——. (Wood.) *Canada Med. Rec., June.*

Rhus. What Symptoms Indicate the ——. (Mooers.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*
— **Toxicodendron.** And Baryta. (Berridge.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.
— Characteristics of ——. (Hoyne.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 1.

Riots. The Late —— in Montreal Viewed from a Psychological Standpoint. (Howard.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Rowing Men. Health of ——. (Bradford.) *The Sanitarian, Dec.*

Rubeola. And Abortion. (Grider.) *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 11.

Rupture. Of the Choroid. (Amick.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*
— Death from —— of the Heart. (Cilley.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.
— Of the Funis during Rapid Labor. (Farnham.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, July.*
— Of the Healthy Œsophagus. (Fitz.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Case of —— of the Vestibule During Labor. (Gillette.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Of the Womb. (Goodell.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Case of Death from —— of the Fallopian Tube and Intraperitoneal Hemorrhage. (Nicoll.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Death from —— of a Cyst of the Broad Ligament. (Parish.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Of a Multilocular Ovarian Tumor from Violent Vomiting. (Raborg.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*
— Of the Perineum, with Laceration of the Vestibule Anterior to the Urethra. (Morris.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Case of —— of the Perineum. (Wilkinson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*
— Of the Uterus at the Posterior Utero-Vaginal Junction, Cæsarian Section. (Dow.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Fatal Case of —— of the Uterus. (Hank.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Case of Complete —— of the Uterus and Vagina. (Jenkins.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.
— Of the Uterus. (Sawin.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*
— Of a Uterus by Molesworth's Dilator. (Smith.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Case of —— of the Uterus and Escape of Contents into the Peritoneal Sac. (Stevens.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

Ruptures. Four Successive —— of the Uterus. (Rose.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*

Rush. Memoir of Dr. Benjamin ——. (Johnson.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.*

Safety of Ships. The ——, and those who Travel in them. (Woodworth.) *The Sanitarian, Feb.*

Salicin. In Acute Rheumatism. (McNider.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.
— In Rheumatism. (Tyree.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
— The Value of —— in Chronic Diarrhœa. (Mattison.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 6.

Salivation. Mercurial —— and Hydrocele. (Newton.) *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*
— Case of Excessive —— During Pregnancy; Face Presentation; First Position; Rotation Effected by Forceps; Child Alive. (Richardson.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12.

Sanguinaria Canadensis. (Barrows.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Sanitary Condition of Cities. (Fisher.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— **Measures.** On ——. (McEachran.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*
— **Reform.** The Need of —— in Ship Life. (Gihon.) *The Sanitarian, March.*
— **Regulations** of Putnam County, N. Y. (Adams.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

Santa Barbara as a Health Resort. (Stuart.) *The Sanitarian, Aug.*

Santonine. A Cause of Convulsions. (Hobbs.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 24.

Sarcoma. Of Inferior Constrictor of the Pharynx and Inlet of the Œsophagus. (Chapman.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
— Case of Diffuse Melanotic —— of the Brain, following same Disease in the Orbit. (Coskery.) *Md. Med. Jour., May.*
— Retro-Uterine —— of Vaginal Origin. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Medullary ——. (Gross.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.
— Of the Choroid. (Bishop.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*
— Of the Choroid, with Epicritic Remarks. (Knies.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 376.

Scabies. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Scalp Lesion. Extensive ——. (Throckmorton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Scarlatina. (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 1.
— And Suppurative Pleurisy. (Bevan.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
— (Douglas.) *Am. Observer (H.), April.*
— An Instance of —— from Fomites. (Parry.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.
— In Rhode Island. (Peck.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Dec.*
— And Colt Distemper. (Peters.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— The Etiology and Prophylaxis of —— and Diphtheria. (Smart.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
— *vs.* Disinfection. (Sullivan.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9.
— (White.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Remarks on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., June.*

School Children. Sanitary Knowledge of ——; Seed in Good Ground. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, June.*
— **Hygiene.** (Wells.) *The Sanitarian, March and April.*
— **Luncheons.** (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*
— **Room Crowding.** Brown's Dream. (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, March.*
— **System.** What Changes Does Physiology Demand in our ——? (Newell.) *The Sanitarian, April.*

Schussler's Remedies. Cases Treated with —— (Kock.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Sciatica. Case of ——. (Bartholow.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 1.
— (Thomson.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3.

Scirrhus. Of the Common Bile Duct. (Bridge.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
— Sorrel in ——. (Dake.) *Am. Homeo., Nov.*
— Of the Parotid Gland. (Newton.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July.*

Sclerosis. Of Stomach; Arsenicum. (Gallison.) *N. E. Gazette (H.), March.*
— Peculiar Case of Diffuse Cerebral ——. (Gilliam.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.*
— Cerebro-Spinal ——. (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*

Scrofula. Remarks on ——. (Forchheimer.) *The Clinic, Aug.* 18.

— In the Negro Race. (Frost.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

Secale Cornutum. Preparations of ——; Their Therapeutical Efficacy in Many Diseases. (Monette.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Secessionists. Who are the ——? (Pearson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.

Secession Movement. The —— in Medicine. (Bumstead.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

— In Medicine. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.

"Second Sight. So-called —— of Old People. (Burnett.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Section. Case of —— of the Median and Ulnar Nerves. (Putnam.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22.

Selections. From the Danish Journals. (Wilder.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Self Suspension. In the Treatment of Spinal Affection. (Lee.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Septicæmia. Traumatic ——. (Boozer.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

— (Bradley.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*

— The Treatment of —— and Pyæmia. (Forchheimer.) *The Clinic, Feb.* 24.

— After Amputations. (Jones.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

— An Inquiry into the Causes of ——. (Underhill.) *Cin. Med. News, April.*

— The Causes of ——. (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, Feb.* 3.

— **Pyæmia.** Puerperal. (Parish.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Serrated Scoop. Description of a New Instrument. The —— for the Detachment of Sessile Uterine Fibroids. (Thomas.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., March, and Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Seton. The —— in Paralysis and Epilepsy. (Griffith.) *Am. Pract., March.*

Seven Brass Pins. Passage of —— Through the Entire Alimentary Tract. (Draughon.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.*

Sexual Debility. On —— and Impotence. (Gross.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

— **Exhaustion.** Masturbation, Excessive Venery, etc. (Wood, Jr.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

— **Weakness.** (Duncan.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 1.

Sharp. Wm. ——, M. D., vs. Samuel Hahnemann. (Lippe.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.

Shortening of the Lower Limb after Fracture of the Femur. (Wight.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Feb.*

"Sick Physiology," (Barnes.) *Clin. Med. Advance (H.), Aug.*

Siegle's Optoscope. A Modification of ——. (Ely.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Silver. Abuses of Nitrate of —— in the Treatment of Eye Diseases. (Chisolm.) *Md. Med. Jour., May.*

— Dose and Mode of Administering Nitrate of ——. (Foster.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

— Solution of Nitrate of —— in the Treatment of Orchitis. (Knott.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

— Nitrate of —— as a Topical Application in Acute Inflammation of the Testes. (Mastin.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*

— **Plate** in the Skull. (Sigworth.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

— **Plates** in Cranial Wounds. (Snively.) *Phila. Med and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 29.

Similia Minimis. (Conart.) *Homeo. Times, July.*

Sims. Biographical Sketch of J. Marion ——. (Stuart.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

— **Speculum.** A Modification of the ——. (Fryer.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Skimmed Milk in the Treatment of Catarrh of the Bladder and Cystitis. (Monette.) *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Skin. On Internal Diseases of the ——. (Allbutt.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

— Cases of Diseases of the —— Depending on Nerve Lesions. (Jewell.) *Arch. Dermatol., July.*

— Note on the Anatomy and Pathology of the ——. (Warren.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 19.

— The ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Southern Med. Rec., May.*

— **Disease.** Analysis of Seven Hundred and Seventy-four Cases of —— Treated at the Demilt Dispensary in 1876. (Bulkley.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*

— **Diseases.** On Certain Prevalent —— of the Summer of 1876. (Bronson.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

— Notes on the Local Treatment of Certain ——. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

— On the Nomenclature and Classification of ——. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

— On the Recognition and Management of the Gouty State in ——. (Bulkley.) *Am. Pract., Nov.*

— Notes on ——. (Fox.) *Phy. and Phar., May.*

— Notes on Some of the Most Frequent ——. (Greenough.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22 *and March* 8.

— (Illoway.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

— **Grafting.** (Faust.) *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

— Experiments in ——. (Meyer.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

— For the Prevention of Contraction of Tissues in a Severe Burn. (Speare.) *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*

Sloughing of the Intestines (Beebe.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Smallpox. In Los Angeles. (Dalton.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— As it Occurred in Oakville, Texas. (Dumm.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 4.

— (Moore.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

— Hæmorrhagic ——. (Osler.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Smoking. The Effect of ——. (Buckham.) *Canada Lancet, March.*

Social Evil. The ——. (Martin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.

— **Act.** A —— Needed. (Washington.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct.*

Soda. Bicarbonate of —— in the Treatment of Burns. (McClellan.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.

— Bicarbonate of —— in the Treatment of Burns. (Rogers.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

— Salicylate of —— in Rheumatism. (Clark.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

— Sulpho-Carbolate of —— in Diphtheria. (Greenamyer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

— Sulpho-Carbolate of —— in Scarlatina. (Pirnat.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28.

— Sulpho-Carbolate of —— in Scarlet Fever. (Williams.) *U.S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15.

Sodium. Sulpho-Carbolate of —— in Diphtheria. (Anthony.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.

— **Salicylate.** (Kennedy.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Solar Light and Heat. (Miller.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 1.

Solution and Absorption, or the Best Means of Securing the Good Effects of Medicines in the Cure of Disease. (Compton.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 28.

Spasm. Case of Intermittent —— of the Ciliary Muscle. (Angell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.

— Of the Ciliary Muscle, or Apparent Myopia. (Curry.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour. Jan.*

— Local —— of the Womb, with Retention of the Placenta, and Hemorrhage. (Gaston.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

— Of Œsophagus. (Smith.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Speculum. A New ——. (Coomes.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 24.
— A New Rectal ——. (Reed.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Spermatorrhœa. On the Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of ——, and Impotence. (Howe.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.
— Report of a Case where Castration was Performed for the Radical Cure of ——. (Spaulding.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.*

Sphygmograph. The Clinical Use of the ——. (Carroll.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Sept.*
— Errors of the ——. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Spina Bifida of the Sacrum. (Graham.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*
— (Teal.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of ——, followed by Spontaneous Cure. (Von Donhoff.) *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 20.

Spnal Cord. The Inhibitory Function of the ——. (Ott.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.
— **Disease.** Three Cases of —— in Children Treated by Suspension with Plaster of Paris Jackets. (Grant.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.

Spontaneous Combustion. (Schuppert.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.

Spleen. Treatment of Enlarged —— by Intra-Venous Injection. (Gazzo.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 16.
— Case of Movable and Engorged ——. (Reed.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Functions of the ——. (Weddington.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Splint. New —— for Fracture of the Forearm and Hand. (Coover.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.
— Smith's Anterior ——. The Suspension Plan. (Dalton.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— The Late Prof. Smith and the Anterior ——. (Gibbons.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— Wire Extension —— for the Forearm. (Porter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.
— The Cable —— (Stillman.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.

Splints. New Material for ——. (Frost.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*
— Plastic —— in Surgery. (Marcy.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28.
— Wire ——. (Pease.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1.
— Paper ——. (Speare.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Splinter of Coal. In the Posterior Layers of the Cornea, etc. —— (Hotz.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Sprains. And their Treatment. (Bishop.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*
— The Pathology and Treatment of ——. (Cowling.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 19.
— The Treatment of —— by Massage. (Graham.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.

Stammering and Stuttering. (Vandenhoff.) *Homeo. Times, Feb.*

Staphysagia. The Therapeutic Range of —— (Hoyne.) *Am. Homeo., Aug.*

Stenosis. Preputial ——. (Hyde.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Sterility. Case of ——. (Goodell.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— (Palmer.) *The Clinic, Nov.* 17.

Stillingia. In Scrofulosis of Children. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*

Stimulants. Action and Uses of ——. (Burdick.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
— Use of —— in Disease. (Holcombe.) *Am. Vet. Rec., Jan.*
— On the Effects of —— on an Excised Nerve. (Lee.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Stomatis Materna. (Wright.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Stone. Some Practical Points in the Treatment of —— in the Bladder. (Gouley.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25.
— A Bullet the Nucleus of ——; Lithotomy. (Rogers.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.*
— Early Operation for ——. (Toland.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Strabismus. On —— and its Operation. (Alt.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
— Relative ——. (McIntyre.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
— Convergent ——. (Amick.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*
— Paralytic Convergent ——; Facial Paralysis, etc. (Gebser.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— Case of Malarial Convergent ——. (Jameson.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*
— Remarks on the Nature and Treatment of Convergent ——. (Theobald.) *Md. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— **Convergens.** (Lindsley.) *Nash. Jour. of Med. and Sur., Nov.*

Strangulation. Of the Small Intestine in Utero-Rectal Adhesions. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Strangury. To Prevent —— from Blisters. (Lyons.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Street Dust. (Debrunner.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*
— **Pavements.** (Anon.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— (Haupt.) *The Sanitarian, July.*

Stricture. About a ——. (Gilchrist.) *Louisville Med. News, May* 12.
— Case of ——; Internal Urethrotomy; Cure. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Jan.*
— Radical Cure of ——. (Von Tagen.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.*
— Of the Rectum and Urethra, etc. (Eaton.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Of the Rectum; Successful Operation. (Nelson.) *Canada Med. Rec., April.*
— Case of —— in Rectum. (Smith.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.
— Of the Male Urethra. (Bragg.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Case of —— in the Male Urethra. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Two Cases of —— of the Urethra. (Bang.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*
— Of the Urethra, Complicated with Hypertrophy of the Prostate, Stone, and Violent Cystitis. (Bragg.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— Of the Urethra. (Brinton.) *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.
— Congestive and Organic —— of the Urethra, Accompanied by Retention of Urine. (Hadden.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.
— Congestive and Organic —— of the Urethra, Accompanied by Retention of Urine, Treated Successfully with Water Pressure, by Means of a Syringe. (Hadden.) *Chicago Med. Times, Aug.*
— Of the Urethra. (Maclean.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 31.
— Of the Urethra. (Mastin.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*
— Urethral ——. (Brown.) *Md. Med. Jour., May.*
— Multiple Urethral —— and Urinary Fistula. (Fisher.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— On the Diagnosis of Urethral —— by Bulbous Bougies. (White.) *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26.

Strictures. On the Influence of —— of Large Calibre in Producing Inflammation of the Bladder, Prompt and Permanent Benefit Resulting from Removal of the —— by Dilating Urethrotomy. (Otis.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.
— Further Testimony in Favor of the Use of Large Probes in the Treatment of —— of the Nasal Duct. (Theobald.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 477.

Strumous Elements. In the Etiology of Joint Disease. (Gibney.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Strychnia. Incompatible with Bromide of Potassium and Certain other Salts. (Lyons.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*
— Note on the Incompatibility of —— with Certain Saline Solutions. (Lyons.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*
— Antidotal Effects of Sulphate of —— in a Case of Chloral Poisoning. (Mastin.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., May.*
Student and Doctor. (Sanders.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Dec.*
Stumps. On the Dressing of ——. (Bauer.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov. and Dec.*
Sub-Luxation. Report of a Case of —— of the Inferior Maxilla, Backwards. (Moore.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Of the Knee-Joint. (Wright.) *Am. Pract., April.*
Sunstroke. (Knerr.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15.
— Insulation —— Thermal Fever. (Large.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*
Superior Maxilla. Removal of ——. (Cranston.) *Canada Lancet, Aug.*
Suppuration. Of the Valvo-Vaginal Gland. (Hunter.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
Surgeons. In the Allen Line. (Hockridge.) *Canada Lancet, April.*
— **Responsibility.** Limit of the ——. (Milligan.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.
Surgery. Galvano-Cautery in ——. (Buffam.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*
— Recent Progress in Genito-Urinary ——. (Curtis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29 *and Dec.* 20.
— Of the Hand. (Easley.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.*
— Country ——. (James.) *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*
— Clinical Lectures on ——. (Pooley.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Antiseptic Dressing in ——. (Roddick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Cases in Clinical ——. (Squier.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*
— Cases in ——. (Thebaud.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15.
— The Bearings of Pathological Histology on Operative ——. (Varona.) *Homeo. Times, June.*
— Recent Progress in ——. (Warren.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 21.
— The Past, Present, and Future of Scientific ——. (Wells.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*
— Antiseptic ——. (Canniff.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Jan.*
— Antiseptic ——. (Garrison.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.
— Antiseptic —— at the Boston Hospital. (Ga[illegible]) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.
— Antiseptic ——. (Smith.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*
— Conservation of Vital Force an Essential Element of Conservative ——. (McGraw.) *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*
— Case of Conservative ——. (Sigsbee.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25.
— Conservative ——. (Witter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.
Surgical Anatomy. Notes on the —— of the Obdurator Artery. (Wyeth and Wardwell.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6.
— **Cases.** (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., March and May.*
— (Cheever.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.*
— (Helmuth.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*
— Interesting ——. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.
— (Walter.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.
— **Clinic.** (Adams.) *Am. Homeo., July, Oct., and Dec.*
— (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.*
— (Dawson.) *The Clinic, Feb.* 10.
— (Hall.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.
— (Helmuth.) *Am. Observer (H.), June.*
— **Engine.** A ——. (Garretson.) *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 10.
— **Shock.** (Fuller.) *Canada Med. Rec., Feb.*
Sutures. Two New ——. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
Sycosis. Clinical Lecture on ——. (Graham.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*
— (Robinson.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Remarkable Case of ——. (Shoemaker.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 13.
Synes Amputation. (Hudson.) *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 3.
Synovial Bursæ. Case of —— of the Hyoid Bone. (Wagner.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
Syphilis. Early —— in the Negro. (Atkinson.) *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*
— Untreated ——. (Bulkley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*
— Spontaneous Elimination of ——. (Conner.) *The Clinic, April* 28.
— On the Treatment of —— by Hypodermic Injections of Mercury. (Fiske.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*
— The Curability of ——. (Hardaway.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., March.*
— Can —— Re-occur, or can a Person Have Syphilis Twice? (Kennard.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— (King.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Tertiary —— Therapeutically Considered. (King.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*
— Cases Bearing on Some Doubtful Points in the History of ——. (Mason.) *Southern Med. Rec., March.*
— Origin of the Term ——. (Moore.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.
— On ——. (Poulson.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— Notes on a Rare Appearance Presented by the Initial Lesion of ——. (Taylor.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*
— Of the Lung. (Tiffany.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
— Discussion on the Duration of ——. (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, May* 5.
— Remarks on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., June.*
— Is —— Amenable to Legislation? (Bedell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.*
— Is —— Amenable to Legislation? (Griffith.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.
— Preventive Treatment of Congenital ——. (Johnson.) *Detroit Med. Jour., May.*
— Clinic Lecture on Hereditary and Congenital ——. (Monti.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 28.
— Hereditary ——. (Taylor.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*
— An Account of a —— Inherited through Two Gener[illegible] tkinson.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*
— Inherited —— (Bull.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*
— On the Unit [illegible]uality of ——. (Milton.) *N. Y. Med. Re[illegible]ril* 7.
— On the Unity or Duality of ——. (Otis.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.
Syphilitic Father. What Influence does a —— Exert on his Offspring? (Dowling.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*
— **Infection.** The Lymphatic Theory of ——. (Hardaway.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— **Inoculation.** Remarkable Case of ——. (Neill.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.
— **Nervous Affections.** The Diagnosis and Treatment of Some Forms of ——. (Engel.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.
— **Poison.** Shall the Spread of —— be Prevented? (Swayze.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.
— **Poisons.** Are there one or Two ——? (Culbertson.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— **Remedies.** Anti ——. (Hoyne.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), July.*
Syphiloderm. Case of Vegetating Tubercu-

lar — in an Infant. (Van Harlingen.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Syphilology. Recent Progress in —. (Rohe.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Syringe. A New —. (Craven.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

— New Hypodermic —. (Peters.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Syrupus Lactucarii. (Schlotterbeck.) *Am. Jour Phar., Dec.*

Tænia. Treated with Carbolic Acid. (Brown.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

— Expulsion of the —. (Braman.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Tabes Pulmonum. Or Phthisis. (Polk.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

Talipes Equinus. Acquired —, with Six Years of Great Suffering. (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*

Talipus Equino Varus. (Green.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

Tannins. Some Methods of Estimating —. (Proctor.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Tattooing in Nævi. (Sherwell.) *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Tenaculum Needle, etc. (Cleborne.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Tendo Achilles. Accidental Division of the —; Recovery. (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*

— Division of the —, in Fracture of the Lower Third of the Femur. (Morris.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.

— Case of Division of the —. (Noyes.) *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

Tenotomy. Of the Tensor-Tympani. (Turnbull.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Teratology. (Newcomer.) *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*

Testamentary Capacity. (Ray.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

Testicle. Cystic Disease of —. (Biggar.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

— Loss of One — Not Interfering with Procreative Powers. (Spencer.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.

Tetanus. Fatal Cases of —. (Boutelle.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

— (Brown.) *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

— Following Amputation of the Index Finger, Treated with Chloral Hydrate. (Duncan.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

— Case of —. (Dyer.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.

— Intermittent —. (Green.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

— Recovery of a Case of —, Treated by Calabar Bean and Chloral Hydrate. (Holmes.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

— Treated with Bromide of Potassium. (Steger.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*

— Case of Traumatic — in a Young Child. (Burr.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

— Traumatic — Successfully Treated with Opium. (Chamberlain.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

— Case of Traumatic —. (Evans.) *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*

— Traumatic —. (Miller.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

— Traumatic —. (Read.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

— The Treatment of Traumatic — by Hydrate of Chloral. (Roberts.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

— Traumatic — Cured by Combined Use of Chloral Hydrate and Curara. (Rooch.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.*

— Traumatic — Treated Successfully with Large Doses of Canabis Indica, and Stimulants. (Snively.) *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

— Case of Traumatic — Treated with Large Doses of Tincture of Aconite. (Thorpe.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

"The Doctor." (McDonald.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Therapeutics. Recent Progress in —. (Amory.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15 *and Sept.* 20.

— Advances in —. (Fauntleroy.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Thermometers. How to Restore the Scale of —. (Perkins.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Thoracic Diseases. Recent Progress in the Treatment of —. (Shattuck.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 19.

Throat. Cases from the Clinic for Diseases of the —. (Ives.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

— Recent Progress in the Treatment of the Diseases of the —. (Knight.) *B ston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 4.

— Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the —. (Whitney.) *Homeo. Times, April.*

Thrombosis. Of the Left Middle Cerebral Artery. (Boyce.) *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

— Of the Brain, Heart, and Pulmonary Artery, as a Cause of Mortality During the Progress of Cholera Infantum, and its Prevention. (Brown.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Thuja. In Headache. (Goullon.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

— **Occidentalis.** (Goullon, Jr.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Thyrotomy. (Johnson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*

Tinea Circinatus. Case of —. (Ring Worm.) Scald Head. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Jan.*

— Case of —. (Doane.) *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*

Tonsurans and Tinea Circinata. (Rohe.) *The Clinic, Oct.* 20.

Tinctura Opii Deodorata. (Davis.) *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Tissues. The Causative Relation Existing Between the Anatomical Arrangements of the — at Various Ages, and their Morbid Growth. (Nancrede.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.

Tobacco as a Cause of Blindness. (Newton, Jr.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March and April.*

Topographical Surveys. Relation Between — and the Study of Public Health. (Gardner.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Toxic Effects of the Bromides. (Easley.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.

Toxicology. On the Importance of a Knowledge of —. (Barnett.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Nov.*

— On — (Reese.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Tracheotomy. Two Cases of —. (Atherton.) *Canada Lancet, July.*

— For the Removal of a Foreign Body. (Inge.) *Southern Med. Rec., March.*

— In a Case of Bronchocele with Fatal Pneumonia. (Miles.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

— Four Cases of —. for Pseudo-Membranous Laryngitis. (Nancrede.) *Phil. Med. Times, Nov.* 24.

— Report of Three Cases of —. (Rachel.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

— (Reid.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

— Successful — for Diphtheria. (Arnold.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

— In Diphtheria. (Hagunga.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

— In Diphtheria. (Morrison-Fiset.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

— In Diphtheria. (Pooley.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

— In Diphtheria. (Rose.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

— In Diphtheria. (Wilson.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31.

— In Diphtheritic Croup; Successful Result. (Tuttle.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Case of —— in Croup. (Knapp.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*
— On —— in Croup. (Packard.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.
— **Instrument.** Improved ——. (Hank.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Trance. A New Theory of ——, and its Bearings on Human Testimony. (Beard.) *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Transfusion. Of Blood. (Minor.) *Homeo. Times, Jan.*
— Of Blood. (Skinner.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Aug.*
— Successfully Performed in a Child. (Stokes.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Transmutations and Metamorphoses. (Dake.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Transverse Septum. Case of —— of the Vagina Obstructing Delivery. (Coleman.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Traumatism. Case of ——. (Gilchrist.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— As a Factor in the Diseases of Women. (Ludlam.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 15.

Tremor. Case of Peculiar Unilateral —— Following Head Injuries. (Hamilton.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 27.
— As a Symptom of Nervous Disease. (Gebhard.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 23.

Trephining. On —— in Epilepsy. (Thompson.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Trillium Pendulum. Beth Root. (Goss.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Triple Birth. Case of ——. (McPhail.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*
— Case of ——. (Smith.) *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Triplets. Case of —— and Non-Meddlesome Midwifery. (Comstock.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.
— (Hearn.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*
— (Patterson.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Trismus Nascentium. Cured by Hydrate Chloral. (Cowling.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 3.
— (Dixon.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Triturations. On the Use of Certain ——. (Piffard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Trommer's Test. Fallacy of ——. (Hay.) *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21 *and Oct.* 27.

Tsa Tsin. (Rhynchosia Excavata.) (Polk.) *Med. Brief, June.*

Turbercle. Case of Cerebral ——. (Fuller.) *Canada Med. Rec., Dec.*
— The Latest Investigation into the Genesis ——. (Sizer.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Tuberculosis. In Milch Cows, and the Contagiousness of Tuberculosis by the Digestive Organs. (Bell.) *The Sanitarian, Aug.*
— On the Cause of —— of the Lungs by Inducing Calcification. (Both.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 17.
— Successful Calcification of —— of the Lungs. (Both.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 21.
— Of Bone. (Conner.) *The Clinic, Aug.* 4.
— In the Lungs of a Canary Bird. (Danforth.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*
— General ——. (Gardner.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
— Treatment of ——. (Hitchman.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Meningeal and Pulmonary —— in the Adult. (Meyer.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
— (Polk.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*
— Of the Eye. (Seely.) *The Clinic, July* 28.

Tuberculous. How a Healthy Individual Became ——. (Davy.) *The Clinic, July* 21.

Tumor. Of the Brain. (Ansell.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.
— Of the External Ear. (Easley.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20.
— Of the Knee. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.
— Involving Submaxillary Gland, Removed by Operation. (Nancrede.) *Ohio Med. Times, Nov.* 24.
— Case of —— of the Mediastinum and Thyroid Gland. (Octerlony.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 1.
— Firm Adenoid —— from the Mammary Region. (Ashhurst.) *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.
— An Unusual Bloody —— Behind the Uterus. (Byford.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
— Cancerous —— in the Rectum. (Baxter.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Cystic —— of the Breast. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Sept.*
— Fibro-Cystic —— of Thyroid Gland; Excision; Recovery. (McLean.) *Western Lancet, Nov.*
— Fibro-Cystic —— of Cerebellum. (Talmage.) *Homeo. Times, June.*
— Fibroid —— of the Uterus. (Bordwell.) *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*
— Fibroid —— Removed by Traction from the Uterus. (Good[illegible] *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Case of Fibroi[illegible] of the Uterus Removed by Avulsion. (Miles.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Fibroid —— of the Uterus. (Tyrrell.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
— Sub-Peritoneal Fibroid —— Removed by Abdominal Section. (King.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Fibroid —— in the Sheath of the Median Nerve. (Maclean.) *Louisville Med. News, March* 31.
— Intra-Mural Fibroid ——. (Thompson.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*
— Case of Fibrous —— of the Uterus, Causing Eclampsia. (Brown.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Fibrous —— of the Uterus Expelled Piecemeal by Ergot. (Byford.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.*
— Removal of a Fibrous —— from the Uterus by Traction. (Emmet.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Case of Fibrous —— of Uterus; Excision; Recovery. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Nov.*
— Fibrous —— of the Back, Removed. (Campbell.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
— Fibrous —— of the Pylorus. (Clark.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 1.
— Fibrous —— of the Left Upper Jaw which had Undergone Partial Calcareous Degeneration. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.
— Clinical Lessons on a Case of Fœtal ——. (Broca.) *Western Lancet, Feb.*
— Horny —— Growing from Eye-lid. (Chisolm.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*
— Large —— of the Left Superior Maxilla, Involving Nasal and Orbital Cavities. (Mears.) *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 24.
— Removal of a Lipomatous —— from the Left Side of the Neck. (McKay.) *Canada Lancet, June.*
— Thirteen Cases of Ocular ——, with a Case of Tumor of the Optic Nerve and a Case of Panophthalmitis with a Clot Simulating a Tumor. (Holmes.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 291.
— Complicated Case of Ovarian ——. (Dillon.) *Clinic, June* 2.
— Ovarian —— Cured by Colocynth. (Dunham.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.*
— Case of Pseudo-Ovarian ——. (Gillette.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Probable Ovarian —— Taking on Inflammatory Action. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 14.
— Ovarian —— Complicated with Ascitis. (Hoyt.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*
— Case of Ovarian —— in a Child Twelve Years of Age. (McGraw.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Case of Ovarian Cystic ——; Ovariotomy; Recovery. (McAllister.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
— Pediculated —— of the Pudena. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Pharyngeal —— Treated by Incisions and Injections through the Mouth; Cure. (Wagner.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

— Pulsating —— of Orbit Resembling True Aneurism. (Frothingham.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Case of Sarcomatous —— Mistaken for Popliteal Aneurism. (Mason.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— Supposed Uterine ——. (Blake.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1.
— Report of a Case of Intramural Uterine —— Resulting in Abscess which Effected a Cure. (Suesserott.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20.
— Vascular —— of the Neck. (Briggs.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*
— **Albus.** Double ——. (Smith.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.*

Tumors. (James.) *Am. Observer (H.), July.*
— Of the Rectum. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*
— Benign —— of the Breast. (Zinke.) *The Clinic, Sept.* 22.
— A Nest of Encysted —— in Right Orbit. (Kempf.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 14.
— Two Operations for Fibro-Cystic —— of the Mamma, on the Same Person. (Thompson.) *Homeo. Times, June.*
— Practical Points in the Electrolytic Treatment of Cystic and Fibroid ——. (Beard.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.
— Fibroid —— Complicated with Tetanus. (Palmer.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— Intra-Ocular ——. (Holmes,) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*
— Ovarian ——. (Guernsey.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*
— Treatment of Sebaceous —— by Injection of Tincture of Iodine. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Twins. Retained Placenta. (Fletcher.) *Am. Pract., April.*
— Case of ——; Both Children Decomposed; Retention of the Second Child and Both Placenta for Two Days after the Birth of the First Child. (Munde.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*
— Both Heads of —— in the Pelvis. (Reed.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— On the Simultaneous Entrance of Both Heads of —— into the Pelvis. (Reiman.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Two Items. (Morgan.) *Med. and Sur. Jour. (H.), July.*

Typhlitis. Case of ——, with Perforative Ulceration of Intestine. (Elderdice.) *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Typhoid. Two Rules in ——. (Dewey.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Ulcer. Scrofulous —— Cured. (Mitchell.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— Case of Indolent —— Cured by Stropping. (Royer.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1.

Ulceration. Of the Cornea and Iritis. (Amick.) *Cin. Med. News, July.*
— Syphilitic —— of the Pharynx. (Browne.) *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 22.
— Extensive —— of the Small Intestine Following Obstruction of the Bowels. (Curtin.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.
— And Stricture of the Rectum. (Fenwick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
— Of Soft Parts and Destruction of Fibula from Injury Sustained Twenty Years Before; Amputation; Recovery. (Royer.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*
— Of the Rectum. (Vance.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Ulcerations of the Rectum, Simulating Uterine Disease; with Treatment and Remarks. (Wilkerson.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

Ulcers. Treatment of Syphilitic ——. (Beardsley.) *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.
— Case of ——. (Gorton.) *Am. Observer (H.), April.*

Unguentum Hydrargyri Nitratis. (Wolff.) *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Union by First Intention. On the Best Means of Promoting ——. (Lee.) *Southern Med. Rec., June, and Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Unison-Resonance in Auscultation. (Holden.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28.

Uræmia. (Buckham.) *Canada Lancet, May.*

Urea. On a New and Simple Method for the Quantitative Estimation of ——. (Fowler.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*
— And its Easy Estimation. (McKew.) *Md. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Urethra. Obstructions of the ——. (Thayer.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Oct.*

Urethritis. Case of —— from Constricted Meatus. (Westmoreland.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Urethrotomy, Internal and External, with Illustrative Cases. (Ford.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept., Oct., and Nov.*

Urinary Organs. The Relation of the —— to Puerperal Disease. (Chamberlain.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Urine. Subinvolution of the——. (Brown.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*
—Case of Retention of ——. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, Dec.*
— The Treatment of Retention of ——. (Johnson.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Uterine Application. New ——. (Turner.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*
—**Contractions.** Remarks on the Best Methods of promoting Post-Partum——. (Fundenberg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.
— **Diseases.** Remote and Reflex Symptoms Dependent on ——. (Beckwith.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*
— **Displacements.** And their Treatment. (Arndt.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.*
— (Cook. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*
— (Malcolm.) *Am. Homeo., Dec.*
— **Fibroid.** Disappearance of a —— Under the Use of Ergot. (Anderson.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Food as a Medicine in Cases of ——. (Cutter.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*
— **Cystoma.** Case of ——. (Staples.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*
— **Polypus.** Removal of ——. (Biggar.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.*
— **Fibroids.** (Bennett.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Sept.*
— Report on the Treatment of Solid —— by Electrolysis, by Drs. Gilman Kimball, of Lowell, and Ephriam Cutter, of Boston. (Thomas.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Uterinoscopy. (White.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.

Uterus. Case of Single —— with Double Vagina. (Burt.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*
— Specimen of a —— the Cervix of which was Amputated by the Galvano-Cautery. (Byrne.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Note on a Specimen of a Recently Delivered —— with Adherent Placenta. (Chadwick.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— Cases of Double —— and Vagina. (Chadwick.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.
— Loss of the Natural Firmness of the Multiparous ——. (Davy.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 8.
— Retroversion of the ——. (Corson.) *Canada Jour. Med. Science, April.*
— Retroversion and Impaction of the Gravid ——, Complicated with Cancer, etc. (Fundenberg.) *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*
— A Recent Treatment for Irreducible Reflexion of the ——. (Goelet.) *Southern Med. Rec., March.*
— Some Methods of Application to the —— for Chronic Diseases. (Lente.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.
— New Operation for the Removal of the —— with its Peritoneal Envelope through the Vagina for Carcinoma. (Noeggerath.) *Am. Jour Obs., Jan.*

— Specimen of a ——. (Noeggerath.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*
— Case of Acute Complete Inversion of the ——. (Reeve.) *Am. Pract., Aug.*
— Spontaneous Reduction of ——. (Stephens.) *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, July.*
— A Woman Without —— or Appendages. (Cunningham.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*
— **Ovaries and Vagina.** Complete Absence of ——. (Thomas.) *The Clinic, Dec.* 22.
— Absence of the —— with a Previous History of Chronic Inversion, Mistaken for Polypus, and Removed by Ligature. (Whitehouse.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*
— **Becornis.** With a Partial Vaginal Septum. (Mann.) *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Uvula. The Function of the —— and the Prominence Formed by the Azygos Uvulæ Muscles. (Rumbold.) *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Vaccination. Concerning ——; a Reviewer Reviewed. (Davis.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*
— Variola ——. (Griffith.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— Death Following ——. (Hawes.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.
— Few Words on "Unfortunate Results of ——" (Martin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 1.
— Animal ——. (Martin.) *Canada Lancet, June.*
— Concerning ——. (Senseney.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*
— During the Period of Incubation of Small Pox. (Welch.) *Phil. Med. Times, Feb.* 17.
— On ——. With Bovine Virus. (Muhlenburg.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.
— Report of 266 Cases of —— with Griffin's Bovine Virus. (Shurly.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

Vaccine Lymph. ——. Jennerian, or Bovine: Which? (Agard.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
— **Virus.** Human *vs.* Animal ——. (Davis.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*
— Animal *vs.* Human ——. (Senseney.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*

Vagina. Case of Double —— and Uterus, with Congenital Atresia, of one of the Vaginal Divisions or Channels. (Sullivan.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.
— Case of Double —— with Single Uterus. (Watts.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Vaginal Examinations. Is it Necessary to Make ——? (Eaton.) *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*
— **Orifice.** The Normal Anatomy of the Vulvo-——. (Hyatt.) *Am. Jour. Obs., April, and Oct.*

Vaginismus. (Campbell.) *Canada Med. Rec., Feb.*
— Case of ——. Traced to Spasmodic Turgescence of the Clitoris. (Chadwick.) *Am. Pract., July.*
— On the Nature and Exciting Causes of ——. (Foster.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 10.
— Clinical Remarks on ——. (Thomas.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15.

Valedictory. (Wood.) *Canada Med. Rec., May.*

Varicella. Remarks on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., June.*

Varicocele. Its Rational Cure ——. (Copeland.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.
— (Dawson.) *The Clinic, April* 7.
— In the Female. (Dwight.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.
— A Sample Operation for ——. (Tiffany.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Varicose Veins. Treatment of —— by the Hypodermic Injection of Sal of Persulphate of Iron. (Wood.) *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Varieties. (Landerer.) *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*
— Student Life in Germany. (Power.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Variola. On the Ectrotic Treatment of ——. (Cowley.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*
— Reply to Strictures of Dr. Haldeman. (Hildreth.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*
— Importance of the Swelling of the Extremities in the Course of ——. (Kobeir.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
— The Treatment of ——. (Rademaker.) *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 24.
— Remarks on ——. (Yandell, Jr.) *Am. Pract., June.*
— **Purpera.** (Trembly.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Vaseline. Some of the Uses of —— and Salicylic Acid in Obstetrics. (Dubois.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.
— And Salicylic Acid in Medicine. (Dubois.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.
— (Fredigke.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Venereal. Lecture on —— and Skin Diseases. (Hoyne.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.
— **Diseases.** Recent Progress in the Treatment of ——. (Van Harlingen.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17.
— **Lesions.** The Difficulties of Diagnosis and Prognosis in Certain ——. (Hardaway.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*
— **Sores.** Clinical Lecture on the Treatment of Primary ——. (Paschkis.) *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.
— **Warts.** On the Question of the Contagiousness of ——. (Guntz.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Venous Circulation. (Glenn.) *Med. Brief, July.*
— **Congestion.** As a Pathological Condition, and Blood Letting in Relation Thereto. (Hamilton.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Ventilation. On Forced ——. (Legler.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— Brief Description of Forced —— in the Pennsylvania Hospital. (Morton.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*
— Forced ——. (Tyler.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
— (Van Norman.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*

Veratrum Viride. The Hypodermic Use of the Tincture —— in Puerperal Eclampsia. (Griggs.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
— (Rademaker.) *Southern Med. Rec., April.*

Verified Symptoms. Some ——. (Moore.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

Verrucæ. Case of —— (Warts) upon the Glans-Penis. (Doane.) *Med. Brief, March.*

Veterinary Education. (Duncan.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*
— (McEachran.) *Am. Vet. Rev., April.*
— (Stalker.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*
— **Homeopathy.** (Hiller.) *Homeo. Times, Oct.*
— **Medicine.** History and Progress of —— in the United States. (Liantard.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*
— **Regulations.** Russian Government's ——. (McEachran.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

Viburnum. (Hale.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*
— In Dysmenorrhœa. (King.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*
— **Prunifolum.** Clinical Observations on ——. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Vicarious Function. A Case in Point. (Glenn.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Viscera. Case of General Transposition of the ——. (Kelsey.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Viscum Album. (Dixon.) *Am. Observer (H.), April.*

Vital Forces. The Conservation and Correlation of ——. (Rothrock.) *Phila. Med. and Sur Rep., May* 19.
— **Statistics.** (Allen.) *The Sanitarian, June.*

— (Boothly.) *The Sanitarian, Dec.*
— **Tissue.** Relation of Heat to the ——. (Davy.) *The Clinic, June* 9.

Vitalism. And Vital Medication. (Bond.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Vitality. Of Females. (Binkerd.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.

Vitiligo. Case of —— in an Infant. (Farnham.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28.

Vivisection. The Value of ——. (Martin.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

Warts. (Buckley.) *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Wash-Blue and its Analysis. (Debrunner.) *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Washington. Death of Gen. ——. (Gerald.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Was it the Wax? (Hamilton.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*

Water. On —— as a Therapeutic Agent. (Kibbe.) *New Rem., May.*
— **Pressure** in Retention of Urine. (Gibney.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.
— **Supply** of Augusta. (Doughty.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
— Of New York. (Eastman.) *The Sanitarian, Feb.*
— Of Cities. (Toner.) *The Sanitarian, June.*

Weather Proving, and Disease Tendency, Jan., Feb., Nov., and Dec. (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*
— **May, 1877.** (James.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Web Finger. Treatment of ——. (Harris.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 14.

Weights. Fluid —— in Prescriptions. (Taylor.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.
— And Measures. (Gaillard.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Wet Blanket Pack in Dysmenorrhœa, Neuralgia, etc. (Washington.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April, and Southern Med. Rec., July.*
— **Nurse.** Choice of a ——. (Turner.) *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 3.

Was it a Case of Puncture? (Francez.) *Med. Brief, July.*

Was She Poisoned? (Frazer.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*

What Causes Sleep? (Preyer.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

What Else is it But Villainy? (Liautard.) *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

What Shall We Call It? (Barnes.) *Am. Observer (H.), April.*

What Was Her Disease? (Carpender.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*

What Was It? (Courtney.) *Louisville Med. News, July* 14.

Wheat Phosphates. (Polk.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*

White Lead. Analysis of Twenty Samples of ——. (Hallock.) *New Rem., Oct.*

Whooping Cough. Treatment of ——. (Spear.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

Wilkie. Autopsy of the Body of J. W. ——. (Dimon.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Wintering at the Sea-side. (Bird.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Woman's Hospital Controversy. Interview with Dr. Marion Sims in Relation to the ——. (Hazard.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Sept.*

Worm. Account of a —— Removed by a Native Woman from Beneath the Conjunctiva of the Eye-ball of a Negress, at Gaboon, West Africa. (Morton.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Worms. Concerning ——. (Arnold.) *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.
— On the Tenacity of Life of Tape ——, and Their Larval Forms in Man and Animals. (Perroncito.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 13.
— Absence of Certain Intestinal —— in Texas. (Strain.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Woorara in Rabies. (Watson.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Wound. Gunshot —— of the Liver, Complicated with Lesion of the Gall Bladder. (Holden.) *Homeo. Times, May.*
— Death from Gunshot —— after an Interval of Fourteen Years. (Keeler.) *Med. News and Library, Sept.*
— Surgical Clinic—Case of Penetrating Gunshot —— of Abdomen, followed by Occlusion of Femoral Artery and Gangrene of Right Leg; Amputation; Recovery. (Toland.) *Western Lancet, Oct.*
— Pistolshot —— of the Brain. (Darr.) *Am. Med. Bi-weekly, Aug.* 18.
— Incised —— of Knee and Division of Biceps. (Wall.) *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
— Lacerated —— of the Elbow-Joint Treated Successfully by Lister's Method. (Mears.) *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.*
— Lacerated —— of the Forearm, etc. (Owens.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
— Case of Penetrating —— of the Skull. (Pirtle.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.*
— Of the Femoral Artery by a Pistol Bullet; Ligation; Death Thirty-one Hours after. (Zimmerman.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Sept.*

Wounds. Open Treatment of ——. (Dubois.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.
— On the Antiseptic Treatment of ——. (Weir.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*
— Of the Heart. (Yemans.) *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*
— Conservatism in the Treatment of Gunshot —— of the Knee. (Chandler.) *Louisville Med. News, April* 7.
— Pistol —— of the Belly, and Probably of the Kidney; Recovery. (Hamilton.) *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*
— Scalp ——. (Simmons.) *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Writer's Cramp. Its Symptoms and Treatment. (Beard.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20.

Wyethia Helenoids. Proving ——. (Selfridge.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

Wylde - Richardson Proposal. The ——. (Pope.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Xanthoxylum. (Frantz.) *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*
— **Fraxineum.** Failure with —— in Amenorrhea. (Whitman.) *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 1.

Yerba Santa. (Gabell.) *Southern Med. Rec., July.*

Zinc. On Some Remedial Applications of Sulphate of ——. (McElroy.) *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*
— Ointment of Oxide of ——. (Ruan.) *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Zincum. (Gerstel.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*
— **Metallicum.** Synopsis of ——. (Miller.) *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Zoster Frontalis Traumaticus. Case of ——. (Kinnicutt.) *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.*

Zymosis. The Germ Theory of ——. (Whittaker.) *The Clinic, Aug.* 25.

Zymotic Disease. The Arrest of ——; Variola; Vaccination. (Griffith.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— The Control of —— by Prophylatic Treatment. (Hunt.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.
— The Arrest of ——, Small Pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Measles, Typhoid Fever, Diarrhœal Diseases. (Janeway.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— (Law.) *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*
— (Weddington.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*
— The Arrest of ——; Sanitary Inspection of Schools. (Wey.) *The Sanitarian, Sept.*
— In New York. (Bailey.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*
— In New York. (Stoddard.) *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

The following Communications were received too late for proper classification.

Aikens, ——. Compound Fracture of the Humerus and Os Calcis. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*

Alexander, J. D. Sulphate Cinchonidia in Neuralgia, with General Debility and an Anæmic Condition of the System. *Med. Brief, July.*

Alt, Adolph. The Principal Methods of Examining the Naso-Pharyngeal Cavities and their Most Frequent Diseases. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Nov.*

Anonymous. Intermediate *vs.* Medical Matriculation. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*

Armstrong, L. C. Hydatids, Complicating Premature Delivery. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Backus, C. W. Erysipelas. *Med. Brief, June.*

Bartholow, Roberts. A Contribution to the Study of Animal Temperature. *The Clinic, Feb. 10.*

Beach, G. L. Dangers of Vaginal Injections. *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Billings, T. S. Septic Decomposition of the Blood. *Am. Vet. Rev., Sept.* The Castration of Cows. *Am. Vet. Rev., Dec.*

Black, Charles. Death from Occlusion and Rupture of the Subclavian Vein. *Canada Lancet, Sept.*

Brown, Spencer H. Eyesight Restored by Faradization after being Totally Blind for 28 Years. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Canniff, William. Antiseptic Surgery. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Jan.*

Carpenter, George W. What Was her Disease? *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Cline, J. D. Phlegmatia Alba Dolens. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Coleman, William C. Puncture of the Bladder. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Compton, J. W. Dangers to Human Life and Health from the Administration of Indigestible Medicines. *Med. Brief, June.*

Corson, William C. Retroversion of the Uterus. *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Croft, H. H. Notes on Cystine. *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Dawson, W. W. Surgical Clinic. *The Clinic, Feb. 10.*

Dewey, G. A. Two Rules in Typhoid. *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Doane, Luigi G. Case of Tinea Circinatus (Ringworm) Scald Head. *Med. Brief, Jan.* An Interesting Case of Bronchitis and Diphtheria. *Med. Brief, Jan.* Conjunctivitis. *Med. Brief, Feb.* Inflammatory Joints with Œdema. *Med. Brief, Feb.* Case of Verrucæ (Warts) upon the Glans-Penis. *Med. Brief, March.* Erysipelas; a Case in Point. *Med. Brief, April.* Case of Gonorrhœa Complicated with Epididymitis, or Swelled Testicle. *Med. Brief, May.* An Obstetrical Case with Insufficient Labor Pains and Malposition of the Umbilical Cord. *Med. Brief, June.* Case of Rheumatic Arthritis. *Med. Brief, Aug.* Case of Menorrhagia. *Med. Brief, Oct.* Case of Retention of Urine. *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Don Roy, ——. Croup. *Med. Brief, Jan.*

Duckworth, Dyce. On the Modern Neglect of Calomel in Certain Disorders. *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Duncan, J. T. Veterinary Education. *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

Elder, S. Constipation and its Treatment by Enemata. *Med. Brief, March.*

Fawcett, J. D. Vinegar in Opium Poisoning. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Fentress, T. J. Dysentery. *Med. Brief, March.* Tincture Gelsemium. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Fenwick, G. E. Hospital Reports. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Fite, C. C. Hypodermic Injection of Ammonia in a Case of Opium Poisoning. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Fogel, L. J. Diphtheria. *Med. Brief, June.*

Francez, J. P. Was it a Case of Puncture? *Med. Brief, July.*

Frazer, George. Was She Poisoned? *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Glenn, Frank. Vicarious Function; a Case in Point. *Med. Brief, Sept.* Reply to Dr. D. Newcomer. *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Glenn, W. F. Venous Circulation. *Med. Brief, July.* An Interesting Case. *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Goss, I. J. M. Medical Uses of Cereus Bonplandii. *Med. Brief, Jan.* Lycopus-Virginicus, Bugle Weed. *Med. Brief, March.* Dioscoria Villosa, Wild Yam. *Med. Brief, May.* Medical Uses of Cereus Grandiflorus and Cereus Bonplandii of Mexico and Central America. *Med. Brief, June.* Diabetes; Its Cure. *Med. Brief, Aug.* Gentiana Quinqueflora, Five-Flowered Gentian. *Med. Brief, Aug.* Cereus Bonplandii and Cereus Grandiflorus. *Med. Brief, Sept.* Trillium Pendulum, Beth Root. *Med. Brief, Oct.* Penthorum Sedoides. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Graham, J. E. Case of Vesical Calculus. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Sept.* Clinical Lecture on Sycosis. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.* Diabetes Mellitus: Otitis Pyæmia. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Dec.*

Griffin, Theo. Grindelia-Robusta and Yerba-Santa in Asthma and Bronchial Irritation. *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Hammond, J. F. Erysipelas. *Med. Brief, May.*

Holcombe, A. A. Use of Stimulants in Disease. *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.* Effects of Cold. *Am. Vet. Rev., April.* Periostitis. *Am. Vet. Rev., Aug.*

Howard, Henry. The Late Riots in Montreal Viewed from a Psychological Standpoint. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Hull, H. C. Puncture of Bladder followed by Death. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Ingraham, S. W. The Treatment of Diphtheria. *Med. Brief, Feb.*

Johnson, Samuel P. Chloral Hydrate in Infantile Convulsions. *Med. Brief, Oct.*

Keator, B. D. Iodoform in Bowel Complaint; a Case Reported. *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Kobeir, H. Importance of the Swelling of the Extremities in the Course of Variola. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Large, A. Endemic of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. *Am. Vet. Rev., April.* 1. Insulation; Sunstroke; Thermal Fever. 2. Change of Scene for Convalescing Equine Patients. 3. Salicylic Acid. 4. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis with Hæmaturia. 5. Antagonism of Belladonna and Opium. *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

Law, James. Zymotic Diseases. *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*

Leitner, C. B. How to Introduce the Catheter in Obstructed Urethra. *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Liautard, A. History and Progress of Veterinary Medicine in the United States. *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.* What Else is it but Villainy? *Am. Vet. Rev., July.* Anatomy of Regions. *Am. Vet. Rev., Aug.*

Lynch, D. V. Hysterical Amaurosis. *Med. Brief, July.*

Mathewson, J. Hearn. Cinchonidia. *Med. Brief, Oct.*

McEachran, D. Veterinary Education. *Am. Vet. Rev., April.* Russian Government's Veterinary Regulations. *Am. Vet. Rev., July.* Bone Spavin. *Am. Vet. Rev., Oct.*

McEachran, J. On Sanitary Measures. *Am Vet. Rev., Jan.*

Medberry, J. N. Diphtheria. *Med. Brief, July.*

Mink, E. Pyogenic Cellulitis. *Am. Vet. Rev., June.* Two Cases of Urethral Calculus; Urethrotomy. *Am. Vet. Rev., Oct.*

Monette, George N. Chloral Hydrate in Infantile Convulsions. *Med. Brief, Sept.* Preparations of Secale Cornutum; Their Therapeutical Efficacy in Many Diseases. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Myers, John. Osteo Porosis. *Am. Vet. Rev., May.* Texas Fever. *Am. Vet. Rev., Nov.*

Myers, Jr., John. Enterotomy. *Am. Vet. Rev., May.*

Newton, O. E. Morphia, Hypodermically Used as a Relaxant. *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Osler, William. Harvard School of Medicine. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Aug.* Pathological Report; General Hospital, Montreal. *Canad. Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Pattee, A. F. Grindelia Robusta in Asthma and Whooping Cough. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

INDEX.

CLASSIFIED BY AUTHORS.

Abbot, S. L. Albuminuria at the Seventh Month of Pregnancy, etc. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 20. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.

Adams, Charles. Surgical Clinic. *Am. Homeo., July, Oct., Dec.* On the Choice and Use of a Microscope in Practical Medicine. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Adams, J. C. Perityphlitis; Operation on the Eleventh Day. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.

Adams, J. Q. "Sanitary Regulations" of Putnam County, N. Y. *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

Adams, Wm. A. The Use of Bromide of Potassium Hypodermically. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Adler, Albert. A Case of Microcephalus. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Adolphus, Joseph. Practical Observations on Dislocations of the Shoulder. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Gelsemium. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.* Belladonna. *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Agard, A. H. Vaccine Lymph; Jennerian, or Bovine; which? *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Agnew, Cornelius R. Near-sightedness in the Public Schools. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Ahronheim, ——. Pathology and Therapy of Malum Potii. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Aiken, C. D. Scarlatina and Diphtheria in Downieville. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Alderson, F. H. Report of a Case of Placenta Prævia; Recovery. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.*

Alexander, R. M. Muriated Tincture of Iron as an Antiseptic in Erysipelas. *Louisville Med. News, May* 5.

Alexandria, J. R. Hernia; the Authors who Wrote on it and its Treatment Prior to the 18th Century. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Alford, A. S. Rapid Recovery of a Case of Cerebro-spinal Fever. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*

Allbutt, Clifford. On Internal Diseases of the Skin. *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Allison, Robert H. Some Cases of Syphilitic Chorea. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Allen, B. B. Pancreatomy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 3.

Allen, Harrison. On Comparative Anatomy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28. The Localization of Diseased Action in the Œsophagus. *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.

Allen, Nathan. Vital Statistics. *The Sanitarian, June.*

Allen, S. J. New Method of Reduction of Dislocation of the Hip. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Allen, T. F. Chimaphila Umbillata and Maculata. *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.* Clinical Symptoms of Lycopodium. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.* Abies Nigra. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Allen, Wm. A. The Treatment of Diphtheria. *Homeo. Times, Oct.*

Allis, Oscar H. A Brief Account of the Mechanism of the Hip-Joint; with Diagnostic Points upon Dislocation and Fracture of the Neck of the Femur. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7. Strangulated Hernia. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7. The Early Operation for Strangulated Hernia. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 21.

Alloway, T. Johnson. On the Application of Fuming Nitric Acid to the Interior of the Uterus. *Canada Med. Rec., April.*

Allport, Frank. The Corn Sweat. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.* The Application of the Corn Sweat in Disease. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Alt, Ad. Clinical Report of 3,873 Eye Patients Treated at the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute During the Year 1876. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol, VI., page* 170. Contributions to the Pathological Anatomy of the Human Eye; with Plates. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 304. A Case of Endotheliona of the Inter-Vaginal Space of the Optic Nerve; Removal, with Attempt to Preserve the Eye-ball; Subsequent Enucleation on Account of Uncontrollable Hemorrhage. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 367. Contributions to the Pathological Anatomy of the Eye. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 345. A Case of Cleft Palate, with Acquired Deaf-Mutism; Staphyloraphy; Recovery. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 569. A Few Words on the Purple of the Retina. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4. On Strabismus and its Operation. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Amick, W. R. Ophthalmia-Neonatorum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.* Convergent Strabismus. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.* Foreign Bodies in the Ear. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.* Deafness, or Impaired Hearing. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.* Rupture of the Choroid. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.* Conjunctivitis. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.* Ophthalmia-Neonatorum. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.* Inflammation of the Lachrymal Sac. *Cin. Med. News, March.* Differential Diagnosis Between Opacities of the Cornea and Cataract. *Cin. Med. News, May.* Ulceration of the Cornea and Iritis. *Cin. Med. News, July.* Acute Catarrh of the Middle Ear. *Cin. Med. News, Sept.* Keratitis. *Cin. Med. News, Oct.* Keratitis and Iritis. *Cin. Med. News, Nov.* A Case of Iritis. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Amick, M. L. Valedictory Address to the Graduating Class of the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, June 21st, 1877. *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*

Amory, Robert. Recent Progress in Therapeutics. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15. Recent Progress in Therapeutics. *Boston, Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 20.

Anderson, Charles. Chloroform Deaths in Cincinnati and Vicinity. *The Clinic, March* 31.

Anderson, Jerome A. Disappearance of a Uterine Fibroid Under the Use of Ergot. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Embolism of the Popliteal from Varucose Vegetation of the Aortic Valves. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Anderson, L. B. Constipation. *Southern Med. Rec., May.*

Anderson, R. B. Broncho-Pneumonitis. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Anderson, W. F. A Case of Ovariotomy by the Antiseptic Method. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.

Andrews, Edmund. On the Simplification of the Orthopedic Apparatus. *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.* Mortality of Surgical Operations in the Upper Lake States, Compared with that of Other Regions. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.* The Plaster of Paris Jacket in Spinal Diseases. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Andrews, Geo. L. Applications to Eustachian Tube. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Anonymous. The Influence of Mental Impressions of the Mother upon the Fœtus. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.* The Metric System. The Bahamas as a Health Resort. *New Rem., Feb.* Soda Water Apparatus. *New Rem., June.* Migratory Doctors. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* Reputation; How Obtained. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Medical Judgment; What is It? Can it be Cultivated? *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.* Excision of the Head of the Humerus. *Cin. Med. News, April.* The Duty of the Doctor to the Dying. *Southern Med. Rec., Dec.* Treatment of the Drowned. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.* Preparation of Medicinal Pearls. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.* Cardamon Cultivation in Mysore. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.* Aromatic Syrup of Liquorice. *Am. Jour. Phar. Dec.* Calisthenics. *The Sanitarian, Jan.* School Room Crowding; Brown's Dream. *The Sanitarian, March.* Sanitary Knowledge of School Children; Seed in Good Ground. *The Sanitarian, June.* More About Garden City as a City of Health. *The Sanitarian, June.* Max Josef V. Pettenkofer. *The Sanitarian, Aug.* Street Pavements. *The Sanitarian, Sept.* School Luncheons. *The Sanitarian, Oct.* Civil Malpractice and Surgical Jurisprudence. *The Sanitarian, Nov.* House Drainage. *The Sanitarian, Nov.* The London Hospitals. *Canada Lancet, Jan.* The Quebec Medical Bill. *Canada Lancet, March.* Double Undergraduateship and Double Graduation. *Canada Lancet, April.* The Medical Profession in Michigan. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Angell, Henry C. A Case of Intermittent Spasm of the Ciliary Muscle. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July.* Myopia and its Therapeutics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 1. Paralysis of Accommodation. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*

Ansell, A. Coroners and Coroners' Inquests. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20. Iodoform in Rodent Ulcers. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 9. Tumor of the Brain; Hemiplegia. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.

Anthony, W. E. Sulpho-Carbolate of Sodium in Diphtheria. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.

Apperson, John S. Report on Necrology. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Appenzeller, Gustav A. Extractum Glycyrryizæ Depuratum and Ammoniacal Glycyrrhizin. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Armstrong, A. Removal of Urinary Calculi. *Canada Lancet, March.*

Armstrong, W. H. Ovariotomy. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Arndt, H. R. Coition and Fecundation. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), July.* Uterine Displacements and their Treatment. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.* An Open Letter to Dr. Ad. Lippe. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Oct.*

Arnold, A. B. Practical Remarks on the Diagnosis of the Early Stage of Bright's Disease. *Md. Med. Jour., May.* Asthenic Pneumonia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Arnold, C. D. Concerning Worms. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

Arnold, Glover C. Successful Tracheotomy for Diphtheria. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Ashe, E. F. Intra-Uterine Injections of Ergot to Arrest Post-Partum Hemorrhage. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Ashhurst, John. Osteo-Sarcoma of Femur. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.

Ashhurst, Jr., John. A Cutaneous Proliferous (Sebaceous) Cyst. A Firm Adenoid Tumor from the Mammary Region. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14. Articulating Surfaces of Femur and Tibia from a Case of Excision of the Knee-Joint. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14. Acute Carcinoma of Breast. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.

Ashhurst, Samuel. Beach Haven, N. J., a Remedy for Hay Fever. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Ashmead, H. E. Glycerite of Kephaline. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct., and St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*

Atherton, A. B. Two Cases of Tracheotomy. *Canada Lancet, July.*

Atkinson, I. E. A Case of Unilateral Idiopathic Cutaneous Atrophy. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.* An Account of a Case of Syphilis Inherited through Two Generations. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* Early Syphilis in the Negro. *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.* The Contagium Particles of the Eruptive Contagious Fevers, their Nature and Mode of Action. *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*

Atkinson, Wm. B. On the Forceps. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3. The Care of the New Born. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 16.

Atlee, Walter F. Pelvic Adhesions in Ovariotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* A Case of Purulent Pelvic Effusion that Opened Spontaneously into the Vagina; Ovariotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Aylesworth, Geo. M. Genital Irritation as a Cause of Nervous Disease. *Canada Lancet, Dec.*

Ayre, James B. Result of the Brown-Sequard Treatment in Twelve Cases of Epilepsy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.

Bacheler, A. W. Case of Cerebral Softening. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 8.

Bacon, A. D. A Case of Fracture and One of Dislocation of the Patella. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 25.

Bacon, Chas. G. Poisoning by Aconite. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.

Bacon, H. W. Abortion after Twin Pregnancy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Baer, O. P. An Interesting Case. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Jan.* Hydrophobia; Its Cause. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*

Bahnson, H. T. Observations on Puerperal Convulsions. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Bailey, F. K. Erysipelas of the Face. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15.

Bailey, J. S. Cases of Hypospadias. *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.* Report of a Case of Poisoning by Veratrum Viride. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Bailey, T. H. Zymotic Diseases in New York; Malarial Diseases of Putnam County. *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

Bailey, T. P. Doubtful Case of Diphtheria. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Baker, Smith. A Study of the Literature of Puerperal Eclampsia. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Baker, R. F. Peri-Uterine Hematocele; Phimosis. *Northwestern Annalist (H.), July.*

Baker, T. Roberts. Goa Powder. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Baldwin, D. A. Observations on Treatment by Compressed Air. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*

Baldwin, J. F. The Metric System in Prescriptions; The Other Side. *Ohio Med. Rec., Feb.* A Case of Some Medico-Legal Interest. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Balch, G. B. Cancer of the Bladder and Prostate. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Bamford, W. A. Case of Metastasis of Muscular and Arthritic Rheumatism to the Membranes and Substance of the Brain, Constituting Meningo-Cerebritis. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Banga, H. Local Anoesthesia. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Banga, H. Two Cases of Stricture of the Urethra. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Barclay, Thos. S. Impaction of Gall Stones and Obstruction of the Bowel. *Canada Lancet, June.*

Barnes, C. S. What shall we call it? *Am. Observer (H), April.*

Barnes, D. L. "The Physiological Livery." *Cin. Med. Advance (H), May.*

Barnes, G. W. Does the Human Hair ever turn Gray in a single night? *Cin. Med. Advance (H), March.*

Barnes, L. Physiology as related to Theology. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), May.* The Opium Disease. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Jan.* "Sick Physiology." *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Aug.* That Livery. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Nov.*

Barnett, A R. On the Importance of a knowledge of Toxicology. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Nov.*

Barrows, Geo. Puerperal Convulsions. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Feb.* Address. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Aug.*

Barrows, H. G. Idiosyncrasy. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Music as a Medicinal Agent. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Thoughts on Chloroform. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Impediments to Medical Progress. *Eclectic Med and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Some account of American Epidemics. Creosote as a Medicinal Agent. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Sanguinaria Canadensis. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Barrows, Ira. A Peculiar Case. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Nov.* Comments upon Diphtheria. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), May.*

Barry, Wm. H. Clinical Reports—On Phytolacca Decandra in Scrofula and Phthisis Pulmonalis. *St. Louis Clin, Rec., June.* Presidents address before the Arkansas State Medical Association. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., May.* Amputation of the Penis. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*

Bartlett, W. R. The Causes of Disease in Country Homes. *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Barton, Balling, W. Epistaxis. *Md. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Bartholow, Roberts. Tyhpo-Malarial Fever, and the Opinions of Dr. Woodward, U. S. A., in 1863 and in 1877. *Clinic, Sept. 8.* Do the Conditions of Modern Life Favor Specially the Development of Nervous Diseases. *The Clinic, Nov. 24.* Clinical Lectures—1, Scarlatina; 2, A Case of Sciatica; 3, Gastric Catarrh; 4, Treatment of Certain Symptoms in Cases of Phthisis. *The Clinic, Dec. 1.*

Battles, W. S. A Fatal Dose of Phytolacca. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*

Battey, Robt. A Visit to the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Bauer, Jos. L. Clinical Reports—A Case of Supposed Abscess of the Mediastinum, *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Jan.* Memorabilia. Retro-Uterine Hoematocele or Malignant Pelvic Tumor? That is the Question! Three Eminent London Gynoecologists Unanimously in favor of Malignancy; Nature takes Exceptions and saves the patient. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., March, June, Oct.* The American Medical Association. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.* On some Mooted Questions in Relation to Articular Diseases. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.* Dr. Prince on the Constitutional Origin of Joint Diseases in the Record for October, 1877. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.* On the Dressing of Stumps. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.* On the Dressing of Stumps. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Dec.*

Bauduy, Jerome K. Effective Insanity. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Jan.* The Case of the late Ben. DeBarr. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Baxter, E. O. Cancerous Tumor in the Rectum. *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*

Bayles, George. Report of the Experimental Use of Amyl Nitrate in Ten Cases of Pertussis. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

Beach, Eugene. A Typical Case of Traumatic General Emphysema. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*

Beach, H. H. A. Excision of the Elbow Joint Showing Results from a Series of Twenty-one Cases Operated on at the Mass. General Hospital. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. 4.* Note on the Automatic Reduction of Hip Joint Luxation. *Phil. Med. Times, July 21.* Note on the Automatic Reduction of Hip Joint Luxation. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

Beall, J. A. Unusual Form of Abscess. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., May.*

Beard, Geo. M. A New Theory of Trance and its Bearings on Human Testimony. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., Jan.* Cases of Navi Treated by Electrolysis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.* Practical Points in the Electrolytic Treatment of Cystic and Fibroid Tumors. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March 17.* The Nature and Treatment of Neurasthenia (Nervous Exhaustion) Hysteria, etc. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept., 15.* The Successful Treatment of Hay Fever. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 11.* Writers Cramps, its Symptoms and Treatment. *Phil. Med. Times, Jan. 20.*

Beardsley, Geo. L. Treatment of Syphilitic Ulcers. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 21.*

Beckert, Theo. F. The Relative Value of Colchicum Root. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Beckwith, E. C. Carnomania. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), June.* Insane Asylums in Ohio. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Nov.* Quarten Intermittent. *U. S. Investigator (H), Feb. 1.*

Beckwith, D. H. Homeopathy in Northern Ohio. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Jan.*

Beckwith, Frank E. Laceration of the Vestibule. *Phil. Med. Times, Oct. 27.*

Beckwith, S. R. Remote and Reflex Symptoms Dependent on Uterine Diseases. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.* Medico—Legal Relations of Insanity. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Oct.*

Becktinger, Joseph. Successful Flap-Extraction of a Wounded Lens. Iridectomy and Subsequent Extraction of a Minute Splinter of Gold. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Bedell, S. G. Is Syphilis Amenable to Legislation? *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec. 1.*

Beebe, Albert H. Artificial Feeding of Infants. *Am. Homeo., Aug.*

Bebee, E. W. Local Indications in Chronic Catarrhal Affections of the Uterus, etc. *Am. Homeo, Nov.*

Beebe, C. V. Nitrate of Amyl in Ague. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept. 15.* Sloughing of the Intestine. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct. 27.* Invaginated Intestine. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*

Beebe, G. D. The Surgical Remedies for Prolapse Involving Uterus, Vagina, Bladder or Rectum. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan. 1.* Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria; with some thoughts on other Forms of Septic Disease. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb. 15.*

Beech, J. H. Case of Poisoning by Flu. Ext. of Belladonna Relieved by Hypodermic Injections of Morphia Sulphas. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Fracture of the Rim of the Acetabulum. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Beeman, E. E. Obstinate Epistaxis Controlled by Compression of the Superior Coronary Artery and its Branches. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July.* Effect of Quinine upon the Gravid Uterus. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb. 3.* An Instance in which Quinine Originated Contraction of the Uterus. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May 12.*

Belfield, W. T. Case of Amyloid Degeneration of Liver and Kidneys; with Caries of Lumbar Vertebræ. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Bell, A. N. Marine Hygiene on Board Passenger Vessels. *The Sanitarian, April.* Tuberculosis in Milch Cows, and the Contagiousness of Tuberculosis by the Digestive Organs. *The Sanitarian, Aug.*

Bell, James Eugene. Hay Fever. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

Bell, John. Oblique Fracture of the Thigh treated by Extension. *Canada Med. Rec., Oct.* Cancer of the Liver. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Bell, R. L. A Case for Diagnosis. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Bell, T. S. Peruvian Bark and its Salts. *Louisville Med. News, July* 28. Salts of Peruvian Bark. *Louisville Med. News, July* 21.

Benedict, Joseph M. Elephantiasis Arabum. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Bennett, H. K. Uterine Fibroids. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Sept.*

Bennett, J. E. Hypnotic Influence of Chloroform in Asthma. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 20. Exstrophy or Extroversion of the Bladder. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Benson, J. S. On the Treatment of Diphtheria. *Canada Lancet, March.*

Benson, Oscar E. Report of a Case of Acute Gastritis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Bernardy, Eugene P. Application of Forceps in Head—Last Presentation. *Phil. Med. Times, April* 14.

Bernays, A. C. On the Operation of Vesico-Vaginal Fistula—(Translation). *R. & L. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Bernreuter, C. Eczema Cured by Dulcamara. Lethargy Cured by Hyoscyamus. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Aug.* 15.

Berridge, E. W. Rhus Toxicodendron and Baryta. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 1. Homeopathy vs. The Physiological School. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1. Additions to Allen's Materia Medica. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Betts, B. F. Indications for Musex Purpurea in Diseases of Women. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.* Indications for Murex Purpurea in Diseases of Women. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 15. A Case of Spurious Hermaphroditism. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Betz, Herman. Action of Nitrate Acid on Syrup of Iodide of Iron. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Bevan, Chas. F. Purpura Hemorrhagica. *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Bevan, Thomas. Scarlatina and Suppurative Pleurisy—Phthisis and Empyema—Cancer of the Lungs. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Beverly, P. Frank. On the Use of Electricity in Follicular Pharyngitis. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Biggar, H. F. Cystic Disease of Testicle. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), March.* Large Calculus through the Urethra. Removal of Uterine Fibroid Polypus. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Jan.* A Series of Bladder Cases. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), May.*

Bigelow, A. Terrestrial Magnetism as a Therapeutic Agent. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Biglow, J. K. A Case of Coxo-femoral Exsection. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*

Billings, J. S. On the Plans for the Johns Hopkins' Hospital at Baltimore. *New York Med. Rec., March* 3.

Binkerd, A. D. Blistering in Typhlo-Enteritis. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3. Puerperal Convulsions. Prompt and Efficient Bleeding. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21. Vitality of Females. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.

Bird, J. F. Wintering at the Seaside. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Bishop, L. A. Sarcoma of the Choroid. *Am. Homeo, Sept.*

Bishop, M. E. Sprains and Their Treatment. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

Bishop, Phanuel E. Extraordinary Tolerance of a Poisonous Dose of Chloral Hydrate. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 6.

Bishop, R. S. High Potencies Again. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Feb.*

Bissell, Emery Gilbert. Hop Culture in New York. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.* On Some Constituents of Hops. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Bitting, John A. Puerperal Convulsions. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Bridge, Norman. A very useful Nasal Irrigator. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Black, J. R. Public Health Reform. *The Sanitarian, Jan.* The Promotion of Medical Culture and Self-Protection by a New Order of Fellowship. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*

Blackader, Alexander B. Some of the Sequelæ of Pleurisy. *Canada Med. Rec., Dec.*

Blackham, Geo. E. On the Visibility of the Lines of Nobert's 19th Band when amplified 540 diameters, considered in relation to their Apparent Distance and Visual Angle. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

Blair, Andrew. Dialyzed Iron. *Am. Jour. Pha., July.* Dispensing Prescriptions. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Blair, H. C. Dialyzed Iron. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Blake, Clarence J. Otological Review. *Arch. Ophthal. & Otol., Vol. VI., page* 336.

Blake, J. D. Report of an Anencephalus Monster. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8.

Blake, Mary J. S. A Supposed Uterine Tumor. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 1.

Blesch, P. E. The Properties and Uses of Hydrastis Canadensis. *Ohio Med. Rec., Oct.*

Blumberg, A. A Peculiar Case of Irritation of the Nervous System in a Child whilst Teething. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24.

Blyth, A. Wynter. Micro-Chemistry as applied to the Indentification of Tea Leaves and a New Method for the Estimation of Thenia. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Bockins, F. B. Eisen. Potassic Nitrate in Scarlatina. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Bodenhamer, Wm. Are Hemorrhoids Salutary? *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Bodman, Lewis H. A Case in Practice. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Bolling, Wm. H. Version of the Vertex in Shoulder Presentations. *Southern Med. Rec., May.* Version by the Vertex in Shoulder Presentations. *Louisville Med. News, March* 24.

Bond, R. C. Vitalism and Vital Medication. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Bondurant, A. A. Remarks on Ten Cases of Erysipelas. *Louisville Med. News, June* 16.

Boothly, E. L. Vital Statistics. *The Sanitarian, Dec.*

Boozer, W. D. Traumatic Septicæmia. *Atlantic Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Borden, L. H. Medical Superstition. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*

Bordley, James. Case in which an India Rubber Nursing-Tube was Swallowed by an Infant. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Bordwell, J. S. Fibroid Tumor of the Uterus. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Borland, J. R. American Medicine; Its Conflicts and Achievements. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Both, C. On the Cause of Tuberculosis of the Lungs by Inducing Calcification. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 17. A Few Remarks on, and Cases of Successful Calcification of Tuberculosis of the Lungs. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 21.

Botts, S. L. Excessive Development. *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Boutelle, J. T. Fatal Cases of Tetanus. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Bowditch, Henry P. Recent Progress in Physiology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18. Address at the Opening of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, held at Chicago, June, 1877. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 7.

Bowen, Wm. Shaw. Kerato Conus; Operation by Bowman's Method. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 1.

Bowie, A. P. A Case of Arsenical Poisoning. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Bowlesby, W. H. Case of Intra-Abdominal Abscess. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

Bowman, Chas. A. Examination of Commercial Copaiba. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Boyce, Geo. C. Thrombosis of the Left Middle Cerebral Artery. *Am. Homeo., Oct.* Hyperæsthesia. *Am. Homeo., Nov.* Experience in Cholera Infantum. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 15. Some Experience in Croup. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Boyland, Geo. Halstead. Medico-Legal Obstetrics. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 1 *and Sept.* 29. Note on the Use of Ergot in Urethral Hemorrhage. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Boyle, Chas. G. Intermittent Fever. *Homeo. Times, May.*

Boys, Wm. Singular Metastatic Action. *Med. News and Library, March.*

Bozeman, Nathan. On Kolpoklersis and Other Allied Procedures as Means of Treating Vesico-Vaginal Fistula. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Bradford, E. H. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27. Health of Rowing Men. *The Sanitarian, Dec.*

Bradford, T. Dwight. Atheroma of the Blood-Vessels. *Homeo. Times, June.* Syphilitic Necrosis of the Inferior Maxillary Bone. *Homeo. Times, July.*

Bradley, Edward. Septicæmia. *Phy. and Phar., May.* A Case of Osteo-Sarcoma following Fracture of the Fibula. *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Bradley, Judson. Abdominal Aorta nearly Severed by a Bullet. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*

Bradnack, F. The Therapeutics of Periodical Cephalalgia. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Bradner, Wm. B. Dislocation of the Patella. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Bragdon, M. C. An Anomaly in Obstetrics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.

Bragg, Shirly. Stricture of the Male Urethra. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* A Case of Stricture of the Urethra, Complicated with Hypertrophy of the Prostate, Stone, and Violent Cystitis. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Braman, A. H. Expulsion of Tænia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Bramlett, W. H. Etiology of Typhoid Fever. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Brandeis, Richard C. Naso-Pharyngeal Fibromata. *Am. Pract., April.* A New Method of Securing an Upright Position of the Epiglottis. *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 27.

Braun, J. B. On Medical Legislation. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1. Centrics, Excentrics, and Logic. *U. S. Med. Investigator, (H.), June* 1.

Breakell, James H. Case of Foreign Body in the Bronchial Tube. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9.

Brenton, Willis. Cryolite and its Uses. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Brewster, A. J. Cholera Infantum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Breyfogle, W. L. Potency and Dose. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Sept.*

Brickell, D. Warren. The Proper Treatment of Pelvic Effusions. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Bridge, Norman. Scirrhus of the Common Bile Duct. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Briggs, C. S. Two Rare Dislocations. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., July.* Aneurism of the Abdominal Aorta. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Feb.*

Briggs, W. T. Surgical Clinic. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.* Surgical Clinic. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., March.* Surgical Clinics: 1. Ectropion; 2. Hydrocele; 3. Circumcision. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April.* Surgical Cases. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.* Surgical Clinics: 1. Fracture of Skull; 2. Vascular Tumor of the Neck; Excision; 3. Pott's Disease of the Spine. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.* Surgical Clinic: 1. Epithelioma; Excision; 2. Necrosis of Humerus; Sequestrotomy. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Brinton, J. H. Enormous Cystic Kidneys; Stricture of the Urethra. *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9.

Broca, Paul. Clinical Lessons on a Case of Fœtal Tumor. *Western Lancet, Feb.*

Bronson C. C. The True Status of the Physician. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.*

Bronson, Edward B. A Case of Lichen Planus. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* On Certain Prevalent Skin Diseases of the Summer of 1876. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* Case of Suspected Gummous Disease of the Penis. *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Bronson, J. R. A Review of Medicine; Its Work and its Worth. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 14.

Brooke, F. B. Phimosis with Reflex Irritation. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Brother, Ferd. Treatment of Fracture of the Femur. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Brown, O. C. Puerperal Convulsions. *Canada Med. Rec., March.*

Brown, Bedford. Thrombosis of the Brain, Heart, and Pulmonary Artery as a Cause of Mortality During the Progress of Cholera Infantum, and its Prevention. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Brown, B. B. A Case of Fibrous Tumor of the Uterus, Causing Eclampsia. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Subinvolution of the Urine. *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

Brown, C. W. Analysis of One Hundred and Nine Cases of Rheumatism, Treated with Salicylic Acid and Salicine, with Tables. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 8.

Brown, D. Dyce. Studies in the Materia Medica. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), April.*

Brown, H. B. Aortic Aneurism. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Brown, Ira. Transverse Fracture of the Patella. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 20.

Brown, J. H. A case of Medullary Cancer of the Stomach, Liver Mesentery, and Omentum. *The Clinic, Feb.* 17.

Brown, J. P. Case of Intussusception. *Canada Lancet, July.*

Brown, J. W. Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess as a Sequel of Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3. Relation of Physician and Clergymen. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.* Tænia Treated with Carbolic Acid. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Brown, Lenox. On the Causes of Dyspnœa in Cases of Suffocative Bronchocele. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Syphilitic Ulceration of the Pharynx. *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 22.

Brown, N. F. Tetanus. *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

Brown, Thomas R. Cases of Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate in Syphilitic Children. *Arch. Dermatol., July.* Urethral Stricture. *Md. Med. Jour., May.*

Brown-Sequard, E. C. Diseases of the Nervous System. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8. Paralysis and Convulsions as Effects of Organic Disease of the Brain. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15.

Bruebach, Geo. S. Case of Puerperal Apoplexy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 17.

Bruen, Edward P. Jaborandi in Bright's Disease. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14. Observations with a View to Determining the Influence of Jaborandi on the Elimination of Urea by the Kidneys. *Am. Jour., Med. Sciences, July.*

Brugh, Ezra. Severe and Peculiar Injury. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Brush, E. F. Kumyss. *Phy. and Phar., May.* Buffalo Medical Club. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Bryan, J. The Plaster Jacket. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 15.

Bryan, J. D. Gestation Prolonged to Four Hundred and Forty-two Days. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Bryce, C. A. A Case of Syphilitic Phthisis Pulmonalis. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Buck, Albert H. The Danger Attending the Introduction of Fluids into the Nasal Passages. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24. Desquamative Processes in the Ear. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.

Buck, J. D. Therapeutics of Catarrh. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), July.* Modern Physiology. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.* About Clinical Reports and Theories. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Feb.*

Bucke, R. M. The Functions of the Great Sympathetic Nervous System. *Am. Jour. Insanity, Oct.*

Buchanan, J. R. Depressed Compound Fracture of the Skull. *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.* The Institutes of Medicine. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Buckham, T. R. Uræmia. *Canada Lancet, May.* The Effects of Smoking. *Canada Lancet, March.*

Bucknell, S. E. The Etiology and Treatment of Fever. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Buckner, J. H. Shall the Use of Chloroform as an Anæsthetic be Abandoned? *The Clinic, May* 12. The Effect of Lime upon the Eye. *The Clinic, Oct.* 6.

Buell, E. C. A Painless Operation by the Use of a Freezing Mixture. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.* A Couple of Hair-Pin Cases. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.* Intussusception of the Bowels. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*

Buffam, J. H. The Galvano-Cautery in Surgery. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Bulkley, L. Duncan. Two Cases of Morphœa with Remarks on the Disease and its Differential Diagnosis. Notes on the Local Treatment of Certain Diseases of the Skin. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* Scorbutic Purpura. Ichthyosis. Acne Indurata. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* On the Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases of the Skin. *Arch. Dermatol., April.* Two Cases of Hydroa. *Arch. Dermatol., April.* Eczema Rubrum. Erythema Papulatum. *Arch. Dermatol., July.* Notes on the Local Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. Prosiasis Guttata. Untreated Syphilis. Warts. Scabies. Dilatation in the Skin. *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.* Case of Pemphigus Malignus in which Arsenic Twice Appeared to Save Life. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* Analysis of Seven Hundred and Seventy-four Cases of Skin Disease Treated at the Demilt Dispensary in 1876. *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.* On the So-called Eczema Marginatum of Hebra. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.* On the Recognition and Management of the Gouty State in Diseases of the Skin. *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Bull, Charles S. Remarks on Some of the Rarer Syphilitic Neuroses of the Eye. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* A Contribution to the Etiology of Optic Nerve Atrophy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* A Contribution to the Study of Inherited Syphilis of the Eye. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Observations on Choked Disk Following Injuries to the Head in Children. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* A Case of Hysterical Hemiplegia with Neuralgia of the Trigeminus and Amblyopia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 17. The Connection between the Chorea and Errors of Refraction of the Eye. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2. Fracture of the Bones of the Face. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1. Rare Fracture of Superior Maxilla. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Bullock, Charles. Goa Powder and Chrysophanic Acid. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Bumstead, S. J. Medical Legislation Again. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15. On the Treatment of Myopia. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15. The Idiotic Livery. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Dec.* The Homeopathic Question. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1. The Secession Movement in Medicine. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

Burdick, J. F. Action and Uses of Stimulants. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Burge, J. H. H. Recto and Vesico Vaginal Fistula. *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*

Burgess, O. O. Ovariotomy. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Burke, Martin. Opium Poisoning Treated by Electricity and Belladonna. *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.* Carbolized Balsam of Peru as a Dressing to Wounds. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3. A New Method of Curing Popliteal Aneurism. *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*

Burnett, Swan M. A Case of Choroiditis Exsudativa, Accompanied with Partial Micropsia, Metamorphopsia, and Chromatopsie Scotomata of Singularly Regular Forms. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 460. Double Optic Neuritis (Choked Disk) and Sloughing of the Right Cornea, Accompanying a Sarcomatous Tumor on the Right Side of the Brain. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 469. So-called "Second Sight" of Old People. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Nitrite of Amyl in Tinitus Aurium. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4. The New Metrical System in the Numbering of Spectacles. *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3.

Burns, Reed. The General Pathology of Asthma. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Burr, N. H. A Case of Traumatic Tetanus in a Young Child. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Burrall, F. A. The Treatment of Chloroform Poisoning. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24. A New Atomizer. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25. Dilating of One Pupil following the application of a Belladonna Plaster. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.

Burt, W. H. A Milk Diet the true Prophylactic for Scarlet Fever. *Am. Homeo., Aug.* Clinical Experience with Colostrum. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 15.

Burt, Stephen Smith. Case of Single Uterus with Double Vagina. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*

Busch, Wm. Chas. A. On the Constituents of Podophyllum Peltatum, Lin. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Busey, Samuel C. Congenital Occlusion and Dilatation of Lymph Channels. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Congenital Occlusion and Dilatation of Lymph Channels. *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.* Occlusion and Dilatation of Lymph Channels. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan., July and Sept.*

Butcher, Thomas. Can a Woman carry a child to Full Time and not be aware that she is Pregnant? *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Butler, F. Recent Discoveries in the Physiology of the Retina. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour. Aug.*

Butler, Geo. W. Treatment of Fissure of the Nipple During Lactation. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*

Butler, John. Electro-Therapeutics and Electro-Surgery. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.* A Rare Case. *Homeo. Times, Nov.* Clinical Electrolysis. *Homeo. Times, March.* Symptomatology of Electricity in its different Applications. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.* Fistula in Ano. *Homeo. Times, Dec.*

Butterfield, Thomas. On the Treatment of Hydrophobia. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Therapeutics of Acute Rheumatism or Pneumatic Fever. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Byford, Wm. H. An Unusual Bloody Tumor Behind the Uterus. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.* Fibrous Tumor of the Uterus expelled Piecemeal by Ergot. *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.* The Second Decade of Life. Annual Address before the Tri-State Medical Society. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.* Address—Some of the Hygienic Conditions resulting from the Present Condition of Society. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Byrd, Wm. A. When to Operate for Strangulated Hernia. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.* A New Bandage Rolling Machine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.

Byrne, ——. Specimen of a Uterus the Cervix of which was Amputated by Galvano—Cautery. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Cabell, James L. Report on Hygiene. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Cabot, ——. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22 *and May* 10.

Cage, A. H. Labor Complicated by an Elongated and Indurated Cervix. *Am. Supplement to Obstetrical Jour. of Great Britain and Ireland, July.*

Cahill, H. H. Carcinoma. *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Caldwell, John J. Fluid Extract of Damiana. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Caldwell, W. S. Rheumatism. Its Treatment by Salicine, Salicylic Acid, and Salicylate of Sodium. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Calfee, J. H. Salicylic Acid in Lumbago. *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 6.

Callahan, J. I. Case of Cirrhosis of the Liver and Kidneys. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 23. A Case of Ischuria Renalis, with Cystitis and Uræmic Manifestations—Recovery. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.

Campbell, A. Sibley. Pneumatic Pressure and the Genu Pectoral Posture in the Reduction of Uterine Luxations. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Campbell, C. T. Acne. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Sept.*

Campbell, Edward M. Fibrous Tumor of the Back, Removed. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Campbell, Francis W. Application of Nitric Acid to the Uterine Cavity. *Canada Med. Rec., April.* Quebec Medical Bill. *Canada Lancet, Feb.* Introductory Address before the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Montreal, Nov. 2, 1877. *Canada Med. Rec., Nov.* Vaginismus. *Canada Med. Rec., Feb.*

Campbell, Jas. A. Myopia and its Therapeutics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March* 1 *and Aug.* 1.

Campbell, John. Echinococcus of the Liver, etc. *The Clinic, April* 7.

Campbell, Robt. The Relations Existing Between Eczema and Psoriasis. *Arch. of Dermatol., July.* Puerpera Rheumatica, etc. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Canfield, M. A. Comparison of Belladonna, Nux Vomica and Stramonium. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.*

Cantrell, G. M. D. Quinine as a Remedy for Poisonous Eruptions. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*

Capen, F. A. Three Cases. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Jan.*

Carlisle, J. C. Encephaloid Cancer of Left Kidney in a Child Two Years Old. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Carlton, Burk G. Clinical Cases. *Homeo Times, March.*

Carmichael, S. W. Advances in the Practice of Medicine. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Carpenter, E. G. Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.

Carr, A. P. Lithotomy. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 31.

Carr, M. S. Peri-Uterine Cellulitis. *Am. Observer (H), March.*

Carroll, Alfred L. Pneumonia Arrested in its First Stages. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24. The Clinical Use of the Sphygmograph. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Sept.* The Plea of Insanity. *The Sanitarian, June.*

Carrick, A. L. Rigidity of the Os-Uteri. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Carstens, J. Henry. Original Translations. *Detroit Med. Jour., May and Aug.*

Carson, Wm. Cerebral Embolism. *Am. Pract., April.* Treatment of Typhoid Fever. *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Carter, Chas. A. A Case of Nervous Disorder Showing the Effects of Climate. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10. Medical Charities. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 18. On the Adoption of the Metric System. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Carter, D. D. Carbolic Acid Injections in Hemorrhoids. *The Clinic, June* 16.

Cartwright, E. On Lapis Albus. *Northwestern Annalist, July.*

Castle, Franklin D. Accommodative and Muscular Asthenopia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.

Caswell, Edward T. Ligation of the External Iliac Artery. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

Cathcart, Augustus. Alstonia Constricta. *Am. Homeo, Oct.*

Catlett, Geo. C. The Frequent Association of Diseases of the Ear with Insanity. *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*

Cattermole, James. Abscess in the Gastro-Hepatic Omentum. *Canada Lancet, May.* Fistula in Ano, complicated with Fissure and Tumor in the Rectum. Prolapsus Ani. *Canada Lancet, Aug.*

Caulkins, J. S. Remarks on the Origin and Propagation of the Typhoid Fever Poison. *Detroit Med. Jour., March.* Fermentation. *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*

Chadwick, James R. Case of Vaginisismus Traced to Spasmodic Turgescence of the Clitoris. *Am. Pract., July.* Cases of Double Uterus and Vagina. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20. Note on a Specimen of a recently delivered Uterus with adherent Placenta. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Chamberlain, P. Traumatic Tetanus successfully treated with Opium. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Case of Puerperal Eclampsia. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov., and Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Chamberlain, W. B. Resume of Diet to be used in Diphtheria. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Jan.* Prevention of Ivy Poisoning. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), March.*

Chamberlain, W. M. The Germ theory of Disease. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Case of Hysterio-Neurosis of the Stomach. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* The relation of the Urinary Organs to Puerperal Disease. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Series of Three Glass Instruments. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Instruments of Glass for washing out the Puerperal Uterus. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17. Gutta Percha Tissue. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

Chambers, R. P. Loose Cartilage in Knee Joint. *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.*

Chandler, A. H. On the Specific Action of Large Doses of Lime-Juice in the treatment of Acute, Sub-Acute and Chronic Rheumatism. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Chandler, W. T. Select Prescriptions. *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 17. Conservatism in the treatment of Gunshot Wounds of the Knee. *Louisville Med. News, April* 7. Cerebral Embolism. *Louisville Med. News, June* 9. Some Practical Hints upon Alimentation and Medication per Rectum. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 22. Intussusception of the Bowel. *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 10.

Chapin, E. B. Case of Oxalate of Lime Calculus Weighing Five and one-half Ounces Successfully removed by Lateral Operation. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Chapin, F. W. Annual Report for Hampden District. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.

Chapman, E. N. Alcohol and Diphtheria. *Cin. Med. News, Nov.* Treatment of Diphtheria. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Chapman, S. H. Sarcoma of Inferior Constrictor of the Pharynx and Inlet of the Œsophagus *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Chapman, W. C. New Remedies. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Two of the Cinchona Preparations. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Chase, S. B. Cholæmia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Chase, S. L. Pessaries in Uterine Displacements. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Chase, Walter B. Erysipelas and Puerperal Fever. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 13.

Cheatham, W. Three cases of Bright's Disease of the Kidneys Detected by the Ophthalmoscope. *Louisville Med. News, May* 12. Two Interesting cases of Traumatic Cataract. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 18. The Best Ophthalmoscope. *Am. Pract., July.* Atrophy of Optic Nerve from a Slight Fall. *Am. Pract., Dec.* Embolism of the Arteries of the Retina. *Am. Pract., Oct.* Acute Inflammation of the Middle Ear. *Am. Pract., Aug.*

Cheever, David W. Surgical Cases. *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.* Ovariotomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 1, *April* 26 *and May* 3.

Chenery, E. From the Brain to the Ear. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.

Chenowith, W. J. Neuralgic Dysmenorrhœa. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 12.

Cheney, B. H. Chronic Ovaritis with Ovarialgia and Disordered Menstruation. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1.

Chisney, J. P. Ovariotomy. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Chew, S. C. Notes on Pneumonia with cases. *Md. Med. Jour., June.*

Childs, W. R. A case of Abdominal Dropsy. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Chisolm, Julian J. What Anæsthetic Shall We Use? *R. & L. Med. Jour., Oct.* Carbolic Acid in Eye Surgery. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.* Clinical Lecture on a Common Defect in Eye Construction Requiring Use of Convex Glasses. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.* Horny Tumor Growing from the Eye Lid. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.* Abuses of Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Eye Diseases. *Md. Med. Jour., May.*

Chittenden, D. J. External Pressure in Delayed Labors. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.

Church, Howard M. Bromhydric Acid. *New Rem., June.*

Church, N. H. Hey's Operation. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Churchill, J. H. A New Method of Obtaining Extension and Counter Extension in Fracture of the Femur. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

Claiborne, John H. Quinine and Urticaria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Clarke, Almon. Case of Perityphylitic Abscess. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

Clark, Alonzo. Fibrous Tumor of the Pylorus. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 1.

Clark, A. Salicylate of Soda in Rheumatism. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

Clark, Daniel. Hysterotomy. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Clark, E. P. An Instance of Extreme Longevity. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

Clark, Franklin Chase. A Contribution to the Study of Medicine. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

Clark, H. B. Cauliflower Excrescence of Cervix Uteri. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Jan.*

Clark, Lucius. Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Clark, T. N. Traumatic Neuralgia—Non-Inflammatory Softening of the Brain—Operation—Death. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Claude, A. The Epidemic of Typhoid Fever which occurred in Paris during the year 1876. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Sept.*

Cleaver, W. W. A Unique Case. *Louisville Med. News, June* 16.

Cleborne, C. J. Transverse Fracture of Patella, and Fracture of Skull, with Loss of Brain Substance—Recovery. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* Croton Chloral in Dentistry. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19. Gonalgia, or Hysterical Arthrægia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25. A New Tenaculum Needle, New Wire Twister, and New Material for Sutures. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13. Indexing of Periodicals. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Cleeman, Richard A. Carcinoma Recurring in the Vicinity of a Cicatrix left after Excision of True Epithelioma in the Axilla. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 31. Encephaloid Cancer of the Lymphatic Glands of the Neck. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 7. Report on the Relations of the Drainage and Sewerage of Philadelphia to the Prevalence of Typhoid Fever in that City. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Cleveland, B. L. Almost Complete Occlusion of the Vaginal Walls. *Cin. Med. Advance, Jan.*

Cleveland, Clement. Case of Retroversion of the Uterus, complicated by Adhesion and Prolapse of the Left Ovary. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* A case of Pregnancy with Elongated. Hypertrophic and Ulcerated Cervix. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Cleveland, H. A. A Case of Embolism Affecting the Right Lung and Kidney. *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*

Cleveland, John L. Effects upon the Fetus of Medicines given to the Pregnant Woman. *The Clinic, May* 19. Consumption and Heredity. *The Clinic, July* 7. Hæmoptysis. *The Clinic, Sept.* 1. What is the Relation Between Asthma and Consumption? *The Clinic, Nov.* 10.

Cline, John D. An Endemic of Typhus Fever. *Canada Mad. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Clueness, W. R. Edgewise Dislocation of Patella. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 27. Notes on Diphtheria. *Canada Lancet, Jan.*

Cobbold, T. Spencer. Discovery of the Adult Representative of Microscopic Filariæ. *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*

Cobleigh, E. A. A case of Nervous Edema. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27. A Peculiar Case. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 7.

Cochran, Jno. F. A case of Alleged Rape and Conviction. *Am. Med. Bi. Weekly, March* 17.

Cohen, J. Solis. Peanut Shell from the Trachea. Coffee Bean from External Auditory Meatus. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 31.

Cole, S. P. On the use of Obstetric Forceps. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 15. Introductory Lecture. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Nov.* 15.

Coleman, John S. A Novel and Unique Lesion of the Integument of the Abdominal Wall. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3. Coleman's Multiple Wedge in the Treatment of Stricture. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17. Case of Transverse Septum of the Vagina Obstructing Delivery. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Cephalic Version by the External Bi-Polar Method. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Coleman, P. C. Cholera Infantum. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*

Colburn, S. H. Cases from Practice. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Aug.*

Collamore, G. A. Case of Deformity of Feet. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Collins, J. W. Rheumatic Meritis Treated Successfully by the Waters of the Hot Springs, Arkansas. *Am. Pract., Dec.*

Collins, L. J. The Deep Injection of Chloroform in Sciatica. *The Clinic, Jan.* 20.

Collins, Stacy B. Description of an Apparatus for Measuring Irregularity in the Length of the Lower Extremities. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Collins, S. H. The Effect of Salicylic Acid in Six cases of Acute Rheumatism. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Colvin, A. Food for Infants. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Nov.* 1.

Colvin, D. Croup and Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24.

Comegys, C. G. A case of Right Hemiplegia and Aphasia, with Mitral Disease of the Heart. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.* The Compression of the Aorta in Post-Partem Hemorrhage. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.* Charlatanry in Destructive Diseases. *Am. Pract., Oct.*

Compton, J. W. Solution and Absorption or the Best Means of Securing the Good Effects of Medicines in the cure of Disease. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 28.

Comstock, T. G. A case of Triplets and Non-Meddlesome Midwitery. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1. The Obstetrical Forceps. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 15.

Conant, Clarence M. Rigid Os-Uteri and Anteversion of the Womb during Parturition. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.* Similia Minimis. *Homeo. Times, July.*

Conklin, W. J. History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Connor, Leartus. The Causes of Phthisis Pulmonaris. *Detroit Med. Jour., March.* The Medical Profession, its Aim and Method. *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*

Connor, P. S. Foreign Body of Unusual Kind in the Air Passages; Tracheotomy; Spontaneous Expulsion after Sixteen Days. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* Spontaneous Elimination of Syphilis. *The Clinic, April* 28. Tuberculosis of Bone. *The Clinic, Aug.* 4.

Conway, W. B. Salicylic Acid in Acute Rheumatism. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Cook, E. G. Uterine Displacements. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Dec.* On Ozone. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 1.

Cook, John L. Germs of Diphtheria. *Am. Pract., Sept.* Malaria Coma. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 22.

Cook, W. H. A Case of Albuminuria. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15.

Coontes, M. F. Laryngeal Phthisis and its Relations to Life Insurance. *Louisville Med. News, March* 17. A New Speculum. *Louisville Med. News, March* 24. Case of Hemorrhage from the Mucous Membrane of the Larynx. *Louisville Med. News, July* 28. Abscess of the Brain the result of Chronic Otitis Media. *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 20.

Cooper, J. F. A Case of Cystitis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Coover, E. H. A New Splint for Fractures of the Fore-arm and Hand. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.

Coover, Samuel M. A Case of Opium Poisoning. Recovered by Hypodermic Injections of Aqua Ammoniæ. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.

Copeland, G. W. Varicocele; its Rational Cure. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.

Corbally, T. P. Deformities and their Relations to Hygiene. *The Sanitarian, Feb. and May.*

Corchado, M. A New Operative Procedure for Elephantiasis Arabum Affecting the Lower Extremities. *Arch. of Clin. Sur., July.*

Cornett, W. T. S. Pepsin—Does it Merit a Place in Materia Medica. *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Corson, Eugene Rolin. The Homeopathic Hospital, Wards Island, New York. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.* The Frequency and Import of a Perforate Foramen Ovale. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Cornwell, M. J. W. Midwifery—Puerperal Peritonitis; Use of Gelsenium. *Am. Supplement to Obst. Jour. of Great Britain and Ireland, March.* Puerperal Peritonitis. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Corwin, Fred. M. The Action of Certain Manipulations and Reagents on Calomel. *New Rem., July.*

Coskery, Oscar J. Notes of a Case of Dynamite Explosion. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.* Some Observations on a Series of One Hundred and Twelve Deaths. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.* A Case of Diffuse Melanotic Sarcoma of the Brain following same Disease in the Orbit. *Md. Med. Jour., May.*

Cotton, W. G. Death from a Concealed Hemorrhage in the Femoral Artery. *Phil. Med. Times, Jan.* 6.

Couch, Asa S. Introductory to the Course of Special Pathology and Diagnosis. *Am. Homeo., Nov.*

Courtney, F. What Was It? *Louisville Med. News, July* 14.

Courtright, Geo. S. Dislocations of the Shoulder Joint, and some of the Accidents resulting therefrom, with History of a Case, and Post Mortem Examination of the same. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Cowan, R. S. Croup and its Treatment. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Cowley, David. Cochineal in Spasms and Nervousness. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.* On the Ectrotic Treatment of Variola. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Cowling, James. Prismus Nascentium cured by Hydrate Chloral. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 3.

Cowling, R. O. A Method of Measuring the Extremities. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12. Iodide of Potassium in Irriducible Hernia. *Arch. of Clin. Sur., July.* The Pathology and Treatment of Sprains. *Louisville Med. News, May* 19. Aphorisms in Fracture. *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.

Cox, J. H. Fate. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Cilley, F. H. Death from Rupture of the Heart. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

Craig, A. G. Morbid State of the Colon and Rectum. *R. & L. Med. Jour., Feb.* New York Physicians and Colleges. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8. Effects of Quinine upon the Gravid Uterus. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 26.

Craig, Jas. D. The Diet of Nursery Children. *Am. Observer (H), Nov.*

Crane, M. Curious Case. *Ohio Med. Rec., March.*

Cranmer, C. C. A Singular Case of Facial Neuralgia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27. Queens' Hospital College. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Cranston, J. G. Cases in Practice. Removal of Superior Maxilla. Severe Injury to the Face. *Canada Lancet, Aug.*

Craven, W. C. A New Syringe. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Crawford, M. H. Acute Rheumatism Treated by Salicylic Acid. *Va Med. Monthly, July.* Sudden Death from Constriction of the Bowel, complicated with Hemorrhage. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Crawford, S. P. Chicken Gizzard Tea. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., May.*

Cresey, A. A Case of Hemorrhage. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Cressler, A. S. The Regulation of Prostitution. *Cin. Med. News, Aug.*

Crocker, John M. Erysipelas and Puerperal Fever. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.

Croin, J. F. A Singular Monstrosity. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H,) Jan.* 15.

Cropper, C. W. Sulphate of Cinchonidia. *Md. Med. Jour., July.*

Crosby, Alphus B. A lost Art in Surgery. *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.*

Cross, E. Clinical Reports—A Case of Diabetes Mellitus Treated with Chloral Hydrate; Relieved. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Feb.* Reflex Insanity. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.* Latent Gonorrhea. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.* A Case of Diabetes Mellitus Treated with Chloral Hydrate. *Southern Med. Rec., March.*

Crothers, T. D. Clinical Studies of Inebriety. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17. The Medicinal use of Alcohol as an Exciting Cause of Inebriety. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12. A Clinical Study of the Relations of Melancholia to Inebriety. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21. Duration, Mortality and Prognosis of Inebriety. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, March.* Atmospheric Influences Controlling Inebriety. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*

Culbertson, H. On the Modified Mode of Detecting Paralysis of the Ocular Muscles. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Are there one or two Syphilitic Poisons? *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Cumbacker, O. B. Pulsatilla in Neuralgia. *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Cummings, J. C. Hygiene during the Parturient Period. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 15.

Cunningham, F. D. Address to the President. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Cunningham, Francis D. Amputation at the Hip Joint for Malignant Disease of the Femur. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Cunningham, J. L. A Woman without Uterus or Appendages. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Curry, John H. Spasm of the Ciliary Muscle or Apparent Myopia. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour. Jan.* Acute and Chronic Otitis. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Uses and Abuses of Astringents and Caustics in the Treatment of Eye Diseases. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Curtin, R. G. Extensive Ulceration of the Small Intestine Following Obstruction of the Bowel. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 17.

Curtiss, F. C. Certain Points in Diphtheria. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Curtis, T. B. Diphtheria and Croup. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 5. The Metric System in Medicine and Pharmacy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6. Recent Progress in Genito-Urinary Surgery. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.

Cushing, A. M. How to Save Mothers. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Feb.*

Cushing, Clinton. On Some of the Uses of Ergot. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Cutter, Ephriam. A New Resting and Invalid Chair. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.* A Contribution to Laryngology. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.* Electrolysis in Ovarian Cysts. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.* Food as a Medicine in cases of Uterine Fibroid. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Cutler, S. P. Death of Dr. Charles A. Jourdan, Memphis, Tenn., from the Effects of Chloroform. *Cin. Med. News, Aug.* Pineal Gland—Descriptive and Microscopical. *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

De Costa, J. M. The Internal Complications of Acute Erysipelas. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Dake, B. F. Transmutations and Metamorphoses. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), May.* Diphtheria. Sorrel in Scirrhus. *Am. Homeo., Nov.* Death of Dr. Carroll Dunham. *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Dalton, G. E. On Medical Charities. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Dalton, R. H. Small-pox in Los Angeles. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Smith's Anterior Splint—The Suspension Plan. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Dam, Alvale M. Hints on the Treatment of Constipation. *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*

Damon, Howard F. American Dermatology. *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Danforth, I. N. Tuberculosis in the Lungs of a Canary Bird. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.* The Anatomy of Villous Cancer. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Daniels, J. G. Tenacity of Life in the Negro Race. *Louisville Med. News, May* 5.

Darr, H. H. Pistol-shot Wound of the Brain. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.

Darrach, Wm. Tubercular Degeneration of the Kidneys. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Daugherty, W. W. Annual Address before the Kansas City District Medical Society. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov,*

Davenport, Ralph. Spontaneous Reduction of a Dislocated Humerus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

Davie, Judson. Hypodermic Injections of Quinine in Malignant Malarial Fever. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Davidson, E. J. Cosmoline Cream. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Davidson, H. C. Typho Malarial and Catarrhal Fever. *Am. Med. Jour. (E), Nov.*

Davidson, L. A. Old Flaxseed Oil as a Topical Application in Pneumonia. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Davis, Frank H. Laryngeal Sponge Holder and Forceps. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.* The Respiration of Compressed and Rarefied Air in Pulmonary Diseases. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Davis, Irenæus S. Subacute Rheumatic Arthritis. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Davis, J. D. Compound Dislocation of the Knee Treated by Powerful Extension and Counter-Extension. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 17.

Davis, J. T. Case of Puerperal Eclampsia. Recovery. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Davis, J. W. Inaugural Address. *Nash. Jou . Med. and Sur., Oct.*

Davis, N. S. Œnothera Biennis. *Am. Pract., Jan.* The Present Status of Medical Science concerning the Cause and Prevention of Epidemic Diseases. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.* On the Pathology and Treatment of certain Cases of Dysmenorrhœa. *Am. Pract., Oct.*

Davis, S. T. Report of an Operation for Ovarian Cyst. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

Davis, Theo. G. Tinctura Opii Deodorata. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* Liniment Iodide of Ammonia. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Davis, Wm, B. Concerning Vaccination—A Reviewer Reviewed. *Ohio Med. Rec., July.* Human vs. Animal Vaccine Virus. *Ohio Med. Rec., Oct.*

Davy, Edmund W. On the Preparation of Dyalized Iron. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.* A New Method of Detecting Alcohol when used as an Adulterant of the Essential Oils. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Davy, R. B. Relation of Heat to the Vital Tissue. *The Clinic, June* 9. How a Healthy Individual Became Tuberculous. *The Clinic, July* 21. As to how Quinia and Cinchonidia act in modifying the Body Heat. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.* Loss of the Natural Firmness of the Multiparous Uterus. *The Clinic, Dec.* 8.

Dawson, W. W. Varicocele. *The Clinic, April* 7. Hysterical Joints—Two Cases. *The Clinic, May* 19. Clinical Lecture. *The Clinic, June* 30. Fistula in Ano. *The Clinic, July* 14. Plaster in Surgery. *The Clinic, Nov.* 10. Concentrix Hypertrophy of the Bladder. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan., and The Clinic, Feb.* 3. Excision of the Upper Jaw, etc. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb., and The Clinic, Jan.* 6.

Day, E. A Fœtus Arrested in its Development at the Fourth Month and carried to the Full Period of Gestation. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Deaderick, C. Evolution and Nature of Human Internal Parasites. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.* A Case of Sub-Acute Bright's Disease. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*

Deal, Lemuel J. Malt Extract. *New. Rem., June.*

Dean, O. A. Spinal Irritation. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Debrunner, H. G. Dangerous Candy. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Wash-Blue and its Analysis. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.* Nitro-Benzole in Alcoholic Beverages. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.* Iron and its Constituents in Regard to Pharmaceutic Preparations. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.* Street Dust. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Deecke, Theodore. The Structure of the Vessels of the Nervous Centers in Health and their Changes in Disease. *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.* Retrospect of German Literature. *Am. Jour., Insanity, Oct.*

Delafield, Francis. Pulmonary Emphysema—Absence of Attacks of Spasmodic Asthma. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12. Diabetes Insipidus Fibrous Phthisis. Tubercular Meningitis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.

Delamater, N. B. The Galvano-puncture in Ovarian Tumors. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Delevan, A. Alitura Wine. *Cin. Med. News, June.*

Dell'Orto, John. On Urinary Calculi. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Denig, R. M. Chloroform in its Medico-Legal Relations. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Jan.* Report of a Case of Idiosyncrasy in Regard to the Effects of Quinine. *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*

Denison, Charles. The Value of Sneezing in the Reduction of Hernia. *Southern Med. Rec., April, and Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Derby, Haskett. A Report on the Percentage of Near Sight Found to Exist in the Class of 1880 at Harvard College. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22. A Few Practical Suggestions Concerning Extraction of Catarrh. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 1.

Deschere, Martin. The Pneumatic Treatment of the Respiratory and Circulatory Organs. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.* Cina, a Study, with Glossaries. *North Am. Jour. Homeo, Aug.* Therapeutics of Myelitis Acuta. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Dessau, S. Henry. On the Therapeutical Uses of Salicylic Acid and its Salts. *M. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7. The Value of Small and Frequently Repeated Doses. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 28.

Detmold, Wm. Examination for Life Insurance. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 10.

Dewey, G. A. A Lesson or Two from Bellevue. *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

De Garmo, W. B. A New Truss for Forward Hernia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.

De Grassi, A. W. J. Unusual Detention to Ligature. *Canada Lancet, Feb.*

De Rosset, M. J. Ophthalmic and Aural Notes. *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*

DeWitt, W. H. Case Illustrating the Influence of the Imagination upon the Voluntary Muscles. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.* Hyoscyamine in the Treatment of Insanity. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

DeWolf, Oscar C. The Nuisance Created by Rendering Tanks and Manufacture of Fertilizers. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

DeVeny, S. C. Pennsylvania Superstition. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.

Dibrell, Jr., J. H. Treatment of Carbuncle. *Southern Med. Rec., May, and Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.

Diehl, C. Lewis. The Spirit of Nitrous Ether of the U. S. P., 1870. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Dickens, James H. Malaria. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*

Dickinson, Wm. Paresis of the Third Cranial Nerve. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Hemiopia. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct., and St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Dillard, John W. Large Foreign Body in the Eye. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Dillon, J. Complicated Case of Ovarian Tumor. *The Clinic, June 2.* The Medical Profession and Medical Societies. *Am. Pract., July.*

Dimon, D. Autopsy of the Body of Dr. J. W Wilkie. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Dixon, J. N. Case of Acute Rheumatism Treated by Salicene. *Ohio Med. Rec., March.* Trismus Nascentium. *Ohio Med. Rec., July.*

Dixon, Josiah. Viscum Album. *Am. Observer (H), April.*

Doane, Luigi G. A Case of Tinea Circinatus. *Phy. and Phar., Feb.* A Case of Pernicious Intermittent Fever followed by Hepatic Lesion. *Phy. and Phar., May.* A Case of Gastro Catarrh and Eedometritis. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.* A Case of Menorrhagia, due to Congestion of the Uterus. *Phy. and Phar., Nov.* A Case of Frænum Lingual. *Phy. and Phar., Nov.*

Dodge, D. G. Inebriate Asylums and their Management. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*

Dodge, Lewis E. Pseudo-Scarlatinous or Catarrhal Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March 1.* Hygienic Preventive Medicine. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June 15.*

Doe, O. W. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct. 18.*

Donald, A. Materialistic Psychology. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

Dott, D. B. The Acid of Willow Bark. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Doughty, Wm. H. The Water Supply of Agusta: The Necessity for its Protection against Further and Future Contaminations. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Douglas, J. S. Scarlatina. *Am. Obs. (H), April.*

Dow, T. Chalmers. Successful Ovariotomy under Most Unfavorable Circumstances—Extensive Adhesions with Cysto-Sarcomatous Degeneration. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug. 4.* Acute Inversion of the Uterus; caused by Myofibuma. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct. 13.* Chronic Corporeal Endometritis—A Typical Case. *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.* Morphia-Poisoning—Patient, aged Four Years, Relieved by Belladonna and Electricity. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.* Fœtus in Utero, with Remarks on Maternal and Paternal Influences. *Va. Med. Monthly, June* Rupture of the Uterus at the Posterior Utero Vaginal Junction—Cæsarian Section. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Dowling, Francis. Is Gleet Communicable? *The Clinic, March 3.* What Influence does a Syphilitic Father exert on his Offspring? *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Downs, Samuel. Case of Ascites Accompanied with General Anasarca. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Draper, F. W. Recent Progress in Public Hygiene. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May 31.*

Drake, J. M. Excision of the Knee Joint. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Draughon, A. J. Passage of Seven Brass Pins through the Entire Alimentary Tract. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.*

Drude, Francis. A Remarkable Case of Echinococcus Treated by Pomegranate and Aspiration. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Drueding, C. Charles. Analysis of Cotton Root Bark. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Drysdale, Thomas M. On the Use of the Chlorate of Potassa in Diphtheria and Pseudo-Membranous Croup. *Phil. Med and Sur. Rep., March 17.*

Dubois, Henry A. On the Open Treatment of Wounds. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March 24.* Some of the Uses of Vaseline and Salicylic Acid in Obstetrics. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March 31.* Vaseline and Salicylic Acid in Medicine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 21.* On the Treatment of Fracture of the Thigh by Means of a Modification of Buck's Apparatus and Improved Plaster Bandage. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 4.*

Dudley, D. E. An Improved Ophthalmoscope. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec. 1.*

Dugas, L. A. Ophthalmia Neonatorum. Burns. A Simple Process for Removing Foreign Bodies from the Eye. Reduction of Strangulated Hernia. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Duhring, Louis A. Case of a Bearded Woman. *Arch. Dermatol, April.*

Duke, B. F. Embryotomy Under Difficulties. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 31.*

Dulles, C. W. Supra-Pubic Lithotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Allgemunes Krankenhaus Wein (Service of Dr. Monto.) *Phil. Med. Times, Aug. 4.* Four Cases of Cerebral Injury. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept. 29.* Irrigation of the Large Intestine. *Phil. Med. Times Dec. 21.* Supra-Pubic Lithotomy. *Southern Med. Rec., Sept.*

Dumm, A. W. Poisoning by Corrosive Sublimate. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Dumm, S. C. Foreign Bodies in Nostrils. Questions in Diagnosis. Action of Quinia in Malarial Fevers. *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.* Action of Quinia as a Curative Remedy. *Ohio Med. Recorder, June.* Some Observations on the Clinical History and Treatment of the late Epidemic of Dysentery in Delaware Co., Ohio. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*

Duncan, George C. Tetanus, following Amputation of the Index Finger. Treated with Chloral Hydrate. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Duncan, T. C. Clinical Success in Scarlet Fever, *U. S Med. Investigator (H), Feb. 1.* Sexual Weakness. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March 1.* Diseases of Children. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June 15.*

Dunham, Carroll. Ovarian Tumor cured by Colocynth. *U. S. Med. Med. Investigator (H), Sept. 1.*

Dunn, J. S. Small-Pox as it Occurred in Oakville, Texas. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April 14.*

Dupuy, Eugene. The Actual Cautery in Spasms Paralysis and Epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.* Physiology of the Brain, etc. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.* Pathology and Treatment of Reflex Motor Symptoms. Paralysis Contractions, etc. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., April.*

Du Saulle, Le Grand. A Case of Catalepsey. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H), Jan.*

Dwight, Thomas. Varicocele in the Female. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb. 15.* Recent Progress in Anatomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March 1 and Sept. 6.*

Dyer, Geo. A. Cases in Practice. *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.* Maternal Impressions. *Southern Med. Rec., Sept.*

Dyer, J. F. A Case of Tetanus. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March 15.*

Eagen, S. Some Practical Observations on Rectal Digestion and Absorption. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March 17.*

Earle, Chas. Warrington. Hydaridiform Degeneration of the Chorion. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.* The Poisonous Effects of Arnica. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Earle, Pliny. The Curability of Insanity. *Am. Jour. Insanity, April.*

Easley, E. T. Absorption of the Vaginal Mucous Membrane. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28. Hæmathorax. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.* Tumors of the External Ear. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20. Surgery of the Hand. *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.* Toxic Effects of the Bromides. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.

East, C. D. Pancreatomy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 3.

Eastman, H. G. Water Supply of New York. *The Sanitarian, Feb.*

Eaton, F. B. Case of Stricture of the Rectum and Urethra; Peritoneal Fistula; Recto-Urethral Fistula; Fistula in Ano; Probable Spontaneous Rupture of Membranous Urethra. Reported for Dr. H. E. Jones. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Eaton, M. M. Experience with Diphtheria. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 15. Is it Necessary to make Vaginal Examinations? *Cin Med. Advance (H), Dec.*

Edebohls, Geo. M. Cresotinic Acid in Acute Articular Rheumatism. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

Edes, R. T. Nitrate of Pilocarpine. *Boston Med and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.

Edgar, Wm. S. The Relations of the Medical Profession to the Medical Schools. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Edison, T. A. Laboratory Notes. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Edmiston, D. W. Solvent for Salicylic Acid. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Edmonds, W. A. Infantile Dietetics. *Am. Homeo, Dec.* Concerning Attenuation. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 15.

Edson, Benjamin. Some Points Respecting Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

Edwards, C. L. A Case of Hydrophobia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.

Edwards, Tom. O. Case of Biliary Calculi; Duodenitis, and Pancreatitis. Death and Autopsy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Egan, J. C. Remarkable cases Requiring Cæsarian Section. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Eggleston, E. R. A Proposed Basis for the Settlement of the Potency Question. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), May.* The Molecular Constitution of Nerve Tissue Considered in its Relation with Nervous Manifestations. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.* Natural and Drug Diseases. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Nov.* 1.

Ehrman, B. E. Arnica in Puerperal Peritonitis. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), May* 15.

Elder, Thomas A. On an Obscure Hepatic Affection. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3. Ammonia in Snake Bite. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.

Elderdice, R. B. Case of Typhlitis, with Perforative Ulceration of Intestine. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.* Notes of Treatment—Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis—Chronic Ovaritis—Phlegmasia Dolens—Puerperal Mania. *Cin. Med. News, June.*

Eley, M. J. Atmospheric Anæsthesia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep, April* 21. Breast Troubles in Infants. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Eliot, Johnson. Simultaneous Ligation of the Carotid and Sub-clavian Arteries for Aneurism of the Arteria Inominata. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Ellinger, Leopold. On Extra Abdominal Inversion. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Ellis, A. N. Atrophia Sulphas in Acute Myringitis and Otitis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Ellis, Calvin. Constant Irritation in Chronic Cystitis. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5. The Point of Origin in the so-called Bronchial Respiration. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 5. Ulcerative Endocarditis; Embolism of the Arteries of the Left Leg. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 15.

Ellis, E. Inversion of the Uterus. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 15.

Elmer, Albert D. The Functions of Digestion in its Relation to Health and Disease. *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Ely, Edward T. A Contribution to the History of Hypermitropia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 10. A Modification of Siegles Otoscope. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Ely, Smith. Case of Perityphylitic Abscess. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 29.

Emmert, Emil. Ophthalmological Communications. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI, page* 524.

Emmet, Thomas Addis. Removal of a Fibrous Tumor from the Uterus by Traction. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Complicated Vesico-Urethro-Vaginal Fistula. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* On the Proper Treatment for Lacerations of the Cervix Uteri. *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Ende, C. Am. Ethereal Extract of Pumpkin Seed. *New Rem., Sept.*

Enders, F. H. Leprosy in the Sandwich Islands. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

Engel, Hugo. The Diagnosis and Treatment of Some Forms of Syphilitic Nervous Affections. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Engelmann, Geo. J. Early Pregnancy. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Erichsen, A. Treatment of Diphtheritis with Hydrargyrum Cyanatum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Erwin, R. W. Submucous Ligation of Hemorrhoids. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Eskridge, J. T. Partially Closed Foramen Ovale. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 21.

Evans, G. A. Case of Traumatic Tetanus. *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*

Evans, Thomas B. Hay Fever. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*

Evers, Edward. A Case of Complex Labor. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Eve, Paul F. Introductory Address before the Students of the Nashville Med. College, Oct. 1, 1877. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Fairchild, Chas. Plaster of Paris in the Treat- of Surgical Injuries. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*

Fairchild, Francis Gerry. The Microscope in the Detection of Crime. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.

Farnham, C. E. Hay Eever. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.

Falls, W. H. A Glance at some of the Contributions of America to the Science of Medicine, from 1776 to 1876. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Farnham, Edward. A Case of Vitiligo in an Infant. *Boston Med and Sur Jour., June* 28. Chlorodyne. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27. Rupture of the Femis during Rapid Labor. *Am. Sup. Obst. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, July.*

Farquharson, R. J. Axillary Aneurism: Ligation of the Right Sub-Clavian Artery. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Farran, James. The Illinois Law Concerning the Practice of Medicine. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Farrington, E. A. Cuprum in Defective Reaction. *Homeo. Times, April.* Notes on Nasal Catarrh. *Homeo. Times, June.* Traumatic Hydrocephalus. *Homeo. Times, Oct.* Homeopathy as a Science. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* Jaborandi. *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

Fauntleroy, A. M. Advances in Therapeutics. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Faust, Louis. Skin Grafting. *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

Felton, L. E. Description of a New Inhaler for Chloride of Ammonium. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.

Fenn, C. T. The Major Amputations in Cook Co. Hospitals, During Eleven Years Ending Dec. 1875. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Fenwick, Geo. F. Ulceration and Stricture of the Rectum. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Colotomy in Left Groin. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Case of Psoas Abscess following Excision of Testicle. Case of Lithotomy. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Case of Aneurism of the Innominate Artery. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* Case of Excision of the Knee Joint. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Ferguson, A. A. Midwifery Statistics. *Canada Med. Rec., Jan.*

Ferris, J. A Cantharis Case. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1.

Field, Chauncy Mitchell. Needle in Larynx—Removal by External Incision. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 10. Median Lithotomy. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Field, Hume. Acute Rheumatism. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Fife, Joseph A. Case of Gun-Shot Injury of the Brain—Recovery. *Canada Lancet, April.*

Fifield, W. A. B. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 15.

Finley, J. H. Sixty Cases of Poisoning by Arsenic. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Fisher, A. Leroy. Crusta Lactea. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 1.

Fisher, Alexander. Multiple Urethral Stricture and Urinary Fistula. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Fisher, A. W. Sanitary Condition of Cities. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Case of Deformity of Feet. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Fisher, C. E. Texas for Consumptives. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Fisher, Theodore W. Recent Progress in Mental Diseases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29. Insanity and the Revival. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 19.

Fiske, J. D. On the Treatment of Syphilis by Hypodermic Injections of Mercury. *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Fiske, W. M. L. Surgical Treatment of Hemorrhoids. *Homeo. Times, April.*

Fitch, Graham N. Surgical Treatment of Epilepsy. *Am. Pract., Feb. and Oct.* Operations for Strangulated Hernia. *Am. Pract., March.*

Fitch, Simon. A Handy Aspirator. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Fitch, T. Davis. Encephaloid Cancer in a child Two Years and Seven Months Old. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*

Fitch, W. H. Four Cases of Chronic Eczema Treated by Nerve Tonics and Electricity. *Arch. Dermatol, July.*

Fitz, Reginald H. Rupture of the Healthy Œsophagus. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Sudden Death from Embolism. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25. Recent Progress in Pathology and Pathological Anatomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 15.

Fitzsimmons, J. F. Opium Poisoning. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Fletcher, W. B. Twins—Retained Placenta. *Am. Pract., April.*

Flies, Emil. Galvano-Puncture of a Hydrovarium. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Flint, Austin. Results of Clinical Studies Relating to Phthisis. *Am. Pract., Feb.* Pneumatic Fever. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 14. Lecture on the Heart. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15. Lectures on Disease of the Heart. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Flint, Austin, Jr. Experiments on the Effects upon Respiration of Cutting off the Supply of Blood from the Brain and Medulla Oblongata. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Flowers, S. B. Salicylic Acid. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

Fluckiger, F. A. Practical Notes on the Rotary Power of the Volatile Oils. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Folsom, Chas. H. The Jurisprudence of Insanity in New York. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15. The Treatment of Insanity. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.

Forbes, D. A Case. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., May.* Obstetric Practice. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 7.

Forbes, G. F. Constipation. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), June.*

Forbes, S. Observations on Colles' Fracture, with Case. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Forchheimer, F. Notes on Diseases of Children. *The Clinic, Jan.* 13. The Treatment of Septicæmia and Pyæmia. *The Clinic, Feb.* 24. Thirteen Cases of Rachitis. *The Clinic, April* 28. Remarks on Scrofula. *The Clinic, Aug.* 18.

Ford, Edwin P. Religion and Science. *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*

Ford, S. P. Two Cases of Ascites, Successfully Treated with Iodine Injections. *Canada Lancet, Feb.*

Ford, W. Huston. Urethrotomy, Internal and External, with Illustrative Cases. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept., Oct and Nov.*

Fordyce, ——. Puerperal Convulsions. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Forest, W. E. Quinine and Hydrobromic Acid. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17. Retention of Placenta from Atmospheric Pressure. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Formento, A. Case of Sympathetic Hystero-Neurosis of the Stomach. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Forster, Edward L. Three Cases of Dysentery Treated Successfully by Large Doses of Ipecacuanha given by the Non-Emetic Plan. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22.

Forsyth, F. L. Case of Perinephritic Abscess. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.

Fort, C. H. A Case of Exophthalmic Goitre. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 14. Scarlet Fever and its Treatment. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 22.

Fort, Wiley R. A Case of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Fortner, B. F. Post-Partum Hemorrhage. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Forwood, W. Stump. Preliminary Education of Medical Students. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6. The Inhalation of Flint Dust. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9.

Foster, A. M. On the Nature and Exciting Causes of Vaginismus. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 10.

Foster, D. W. Chloroform in Hepatic Obstructions—Alcohol in Consumption. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17. Mechanical Dysmenorrhœa and Sterility. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24. Dose and Mode of Administering Nitrate of Silver. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Foster, F. H. Myopia and its Therapeutics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 1. Middle Ear of Infants. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 1.

Foster, Frank P. On the means of Rendering Vaginal Injections Safe and Efficient. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15.

Foster, R. N. Ante-Partum Hemorrhage Controlled by Pressure on the Fœtus. *Am. Homeo, July.* Obstetrical Notes. *Am. Homeo, Dec.*

Fathergill, J. Milner. Biliousness and its Management. *Phil. Med. Times, June 23.*

Foulkrod, John. Note on the Clinical Study of Colton Root. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept. 1.*

Fontaine, A. W. Relief for Asthma. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan. 6.* Effects of Quinine on the Gravid Uterus. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March 3.*

Fowler, Geo. B. On a New and Simple Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Urea. *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*

Fowler, H. P. The Faulty Menu of Boarding Schools. *The Sanitarian, Nov.*

Fowler, Silas W. Nervorum Erethisimus, or Debility of the Nerves. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Fox, Albert. "Let there be Light." *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Fox, Geo. Henry. A Case of Lichen Planus. *Arch. Dermatol, Jan.* An Unusual Form of Bulbous Eruption. *Arch. Dermatol, Oct.* Notes on Skin Diseases. *Phy. and Phar., May.* Bibulous Paper, and its Uses in the Treatment of Venereal Disease. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Fox, Peter P. Tincture of Kino which will not Gelatinize. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Francois, Edward L. A Case of Hydrophobia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May 17.*

Francis, Geo. E. The Obstetric Bag. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June 28.*

Frankel, Edward. Ancholosis of Shoulder Joint. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Frankenberg, Otto. Case of Cancer of the Stomach. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Franklin, F. C. Annual Address to the Western Academy of Homeopathy. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan. 1.* On the Treatment of Spinal Curvature. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Nov. 1.*

Franklin, G. S. Motto: "Obsta Principis"—A Plea for High Aims in the Medical Profession. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*

Frantz, J. F. Xanthoxylum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Fredigke, C. C. Vaseline. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Freeman, C. A. Hidden Hemorrhage. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug. 11.* Maternal Impressions. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec. 29.*

French, Geo. M. The Respiratory Brace. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May 3.*

French, H. C. Treatment of Diphtheria. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Jan.*

Friedenwald, A. Indications for the Enucleation of the Eye-ball, and the Correction of the Deformity, by the insertion of an Artificial Eye. *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Friese, M. A Case of Chronic Nasal Catarrh. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Fritts, C. E. Report of a Case of Fracture of the Eleventh Dorsal Vertebra. *Phy. and Phar., Feb.* A Case of Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*

Frost, C. H. Scrofula in the Negro Race. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 3.* Some Corroborative Facts in regard to the Anatomical Difference Between the Negro and White Races. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* A New Material for Splints. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), Nov.*

Frothingham, G. F. Pulsating Tumor of Orbit Resembling True Aneurism. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Some Anomalous Cases of Typhoid Fever Illustrating the Thermometrical Variations in the Onset and Course of Disease. *R. and L. Med. Jour., May, and Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.*

Frowert, Chas. W. A Case of Vomiting in Pregnancy Successfully Treated with Ingluvin. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct. 20, and Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Fruitnight, Henry. Delivery of the Breech with Forceps. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

Fruitnight, J. H. Fracture of the Humerus near the Condyles. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Fry, Henry D. Axillary Aneurism Successfully Treated by Shot Bag Pressure. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Fryer, Blencowe E. A Modification of the Sims Speculum. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept. 22.*

Fuller, Wm. Surgical Shock. *Canada Med. Rec., Feb.* Treatment of Meningitis. *Canada Med. Rec., Aug.* Case of Cerebral Tubercle. *Canada Med. Rec., Dec.*

Fulton, Alexander. Case of Membraneous Croup. New Method of Treatment. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May 12.*

Fulton, J. Case of Empyema—Treatment by Carbolated Iodine Lotion. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Fundenberg, Geo. B. Carcinoma Uteri. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 31.* Remarks on the Best Methods of Promoting Post-Partum Uterine Contractions. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July 28.* Retroversion and Impaction of the Gravid Uterus, Complicated with Cancer, etc. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Furness, W. H. A Layman's Experience of Homeopathy. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Gaarder, O. V. A Case of Malarial Unilateral Hyperidrosis. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Dec.*

Gabell, ——. Yerba Santa. *Southern Med. Rec., July.*

Gaillard, Edward. A Ready Test for Arsenical Compounds. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* Weights and Measures. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Gallison, J. C. Sclerosis of Stomach—Arsenicum. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), March.*

Gallois, N. Erythroplœum Guineense and Cominga. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Galloupe, J. F. Treatment of Fracture of the Patella. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug. 16.*

Gardner, D. W. General Tuberculosis. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Gardner, John. Case of Placenta Prævia. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.* Forcible Flexion in Fibrous Adhesions. *Canada Lancet, Oct.*

Gardner, ——. Progressive Pernicious Anæmia. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour, March.*

Gardner, J. Are Bacteria Normal? *Am. Pract., March.*

Gardner, James T. Relation between Topographical Surveys and the Study of Public Health. *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Gardner, R. W. Phosphorus Assimulation. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 27 and May 19.*

Garresche, H. S. Clinical Reports—Popliteal Aneurism mistaken for Osteo-Sarcoma; Amputation. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., June.* Clinical Reports, Extensive Fracture of the Skull, etc. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.*

Garretson, James E. A Surgical Engine. *Phil. Med. Times, Nov. 10.*

Garrigues, H. J. How Long Ought Women to stay in Bed after Delivery? *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct. 13.*

Garrison, H. D. A Case of Frequent Failure of Phosphorus as a Therapeutic Agent. *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*

Garrison, J. B. Antiseptic Surgery. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 24.*

Gaston, J. McF. Local Spasm of the Womb, with Retention of the Placenta and Hemorrhage. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Gatchell, Charles. Carcinoma of the Liver without Enlargement or Roughening. *Am. Homeo, Oct.* Plumbum in Cirrhotic Kidney. *Am. Homeo, Dec.*

Gatchell, E. A. Some Experiments on the Frog with Iberis Amara. *North Am. Jour. Homeo, Feb.*

Gatchell, H. P. Plants in the Sleeping Room. The Kindergarten. *Am. Obs. (H), Dec.* Hellebore. Pyrus Americana. *Northwestern Annalist (H), July.* The Lungs no Furnace. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 15.

Gay, Geo. W. Antiseptic Surgery at the Boston Hospital. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15. Two Successful Cases of Ovariotomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour, Sept* 6, *Oct* 4 *and Nov.* 22.

Gaylord, E. P. An Accidental Proving of Iodine. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), March.*

Gazzo, John B. C. The Treatment of Enlarged Spleen by Intra Venous Injection. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 10.

Gebhard, Geo. S. Tremor as a Symptom of Nervous Disease. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 23.

Gebser, R. Paralytic Convergent Strabismus, Facial Paralysis, etc. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Geddings, W. H. Aiken as a Health Station. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Gehrung, Eugene C. A New Anteversion Pessary. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* The Circular Bandage as a Remedy in Thoracic Affections. *Am. Pract., Aug.* A Sign of Early Pregnancy. *Am. Pract., July.*

Genois, Louis. Tincture of Catechu. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* Emulsion of Oil of Turpentine. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Gerald, F. W. Who are Regular Physicians? *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Jan.*

Gerald, F. L Death of Gen. Washington. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Gerry, Edwin P. A Case of Intussusception. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 21.

Gerstel, Adolph. Zincum. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Gibbons, Henry. Treatment of Diphtheria. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Personal Experience of Carbuncles. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Rheumatism. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Personal Experience of Nitrous Oxid Gas. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Reform Needed Among Reformers. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Defence of the Medical Education and Medical School of America. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Camping Out Therapeutically Considered. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Massage. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* The Late Prof. Smith and the Anterior Splint. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* Some Defensive Remarks on the Medical Education and Medical Schools of America. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 7.

Gibbons, Henry, Jr. Mortuary Statistics of San Francisco for 1876. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Gibbons, W. P. Asylum for the Feeble-Minded. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Gibbs, B. F. A New Anthropometer. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Gibney, J. F. Water Pressure in Retention of Urine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.

Gibney, V. P. Perinephritis in Children. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* The Strumous Elements in the Etiology of Joint Diseases. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.* Suppurative Arithrite Following Acute Rheumatism. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug* 25. A Case of Spinal Irritation in a Child. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1. Case of General Paresis Due to Genital Irritation. *Louisville Med. and Sur. News., April* 28.

Gibson, C. H. Sabina Hemorrhage. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1.

Gihon, Albert L. The Need of Sanitary Reform in Ship Life. *The Sanitarian, March.*

Gilbert, F. D. On the Use of the Aspirator in Hydrothorax. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Gilbert, P. D. Cases of Midwifery. *Canada Med. Rec., June.*

Gilchrist, J. G. About a Stricture. *Louisville Med. News, May* 12. A Case of Traumatism. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 1.

Gilland, L. W. Extra Uterine Pregnancy. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.* A Case of Cut Throat. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Gillette, Walter R. Case of Intussusception in a Child Nine Months Old. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* A Case of Pseudo-Ovarian Tumor. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Case of Rupture of the Vestibule during Labor. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* A New Operation for the Cure of Rectocele and Cystocele. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* The Narcotic Effect of Morphia on the New Born Child when administered to the Mother in Labor. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Puerperal Fever at Charity Hospital. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

Gilliam, D. Tod. Quinine in certain Gastro-Intestinal Disorders. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.* Peculiar Case of Diffuse Cerebral Sclerosis. *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.* A case of Concealed Strangulated Hernia. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.* Opium in Epilepsy. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.* Laporotomy for Intestinal Obstruction. *The Clinic, May* 26.

Gilling, W. R. Convulsions—Case in Private Practice. *Chicago Med. Times, June.*

Gilman, John H. Chlorodyne. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

Filman, J. E. On Medical Ethics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March* 15.

Girard, A. C. Lister's Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 17.

Gisborne, H. P. Preparatory Education A Necessity for the Thorough Training of Medical Students. *Phy. and Pharm., Nov.*

Gish, C. L. "Coloycynth and Colocynthian Reflections." *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Gleitsmann, W. On Altitude and Climate in the Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis. *Cin. Med. News, March.* Contributions to the Treatment of Pulmonary Phthisis. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Goddard, W. A. Case of Brain Fever. *Western Lancet, June.*

Godfrey, E. L. Report of Two Cases of Measles. *Phil. Med. Times, April* 28.

Goelet, A. H. A Recent Treatment for Irreducible Retroflexion of the Uterus. *Southern Med. Rec., March.* Hints on the Management of Labor. *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*

Goodell, Wm. Case of Sterility. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Fibroid Tumor Removed by Traction from the Uterus. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Rupture of the Womb. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Laceration of the Female Perinæum. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29. Clinic Hospitals of the University of Penn. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6. Laceration of the Cervix Uteri and its Treatment. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20. On Prolapse of the Womb from Elongation of the Supra-Vaginal Portion of the Cervix. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6. On the Radical Treatment of Uterine Cancers. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 10 On Laceration of the Perinæum from Child Birth. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.

Goss, I. J. M. The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 13. Dropsy. Cases in Practice. Quinia. Guarana—Paullinia. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Diphtheria. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* Gelsemium Semper-

virens, Yellow Gels. *Southern Med. Rec., May.* Aconite. *Southern Med. Rec., June.* Gelsemium. *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*

Gordon, W. A. Hydrastis Canadensis in Uterine Hemorrhage and Menorrhagia, and also in Dysmenorrhea. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug. and Sept.*

Gorton, D. A. The Monism of Man. *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Gorton, W. R. A Case of Ulcers. *Am. Obs., (H), April.*

Gorup-Besanez E. von. On Ostruthin. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Gouley, John W. S. Some Practical Points in the Treatment of Stone in the Bladder. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25. Amputation of the Penis. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 15.

Goullon, H. Thuja in Headache. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Goullon, Jr., H. Thuja Occidentalis. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Grabowski, J. On Galician Ozokerit and Ceresin. *Am. Jour., Phar., Feb.*

Grætzel, Adolph. Creasote and Carbolic Acid. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.*

Graham, Douglas. Massage in Writers Cramp and Allied Affections. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28. The Treatment of Sprains by Massage. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.

Graham, E. B. Spina Bifidia of the Sacrum. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), May.*

Grant, Francis S. Three Cases of Spinal Disease in Children Treated by Suspension with Plaster of Paris Jackets. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec* 29.

Grant, A. J. Annual Address Delivered before the Bathurst and Rideau Medical Association. *Canada Lancet, Feb. and July.*

Grant, W. T. Botany—In its Relations with Medicine. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Gray, A. W. Congenital Absence of Uterus and Vagina. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Gray, Geo. D. A Case of Vicarious Menstruation from Mammary Glands. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.

Gray, G. H. A Case of Vesical Calculus, Medullarry Cancer of the Prostate, and Death from Uraemic Poisoning. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Gray, John P. Pathological Researches. *Am. Jour. Insanity, Jan.*

Green, Frank B. Professional Duty and Sacrifice of Life. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2. A New Device for Spreading Plaster of Paris and Other Substances upon Bandages. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Greene, Francis V. Extraction of Caffeina from Guarana. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.* On the Tanic Acid of Guarana. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.* On Jurubebia the Alkaloid of the Solanum Paniculatum. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.* Note in Regard to the Contents of the Article on Jaborandi in Lauragards Diccionario de Medicina Domestica. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

Green, James S. Case of Tetanic or Intermittent Tetanus. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Case of Strangulation of the Small Intestine in Utero-Rectal Adhesions. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Case of Retro-Uterine Sarcoma of Vaginal Origin. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Dislocation of the Long Head of the Biceps Flexor Cubito Muscle. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Green, J. Orne. Recent Progress in Otology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May,* 17 *and Nov.* 1.

Green, J. W. Address to the Alumni of the Medical College of Ohio. *The Clinic, March* 31.

Green, L. M. Physicians as Dispensers. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24. Talipus Equino Varus, *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

Green, Traill. Have Organic Nervous Diseases Their Origin and Frequency in Our American Life? *Phil. Med. Times, April* 28.

Greene, Wm. A. Progress of Pharmacy and Therapeutics. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.* Cod Liver Oil. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.* Review of Contemporary Modern Pharmacy. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct., Nov. and Dec.* Compressed Pills. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.* Advance of Pharmaceutical and Chemical Science. *Southern Med. Rec., July.* Progressive Pharmacy—Fluid Extract Kidney Leaf Comp. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.* The Food of the Ancients. and of Modern Infants. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.* Review of Contemporary Modern Pharmacy. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.* Progressive Modern Pharmacy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 1. Review of Contemporary Modern Pharmacy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 15. Review of Contemporary Modern Pharmacy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 22.

Greenough, F. B. On the Treatment of Chancroid. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 11. Notes on Some of the Most Frequent Skin Diseases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22 *and March* 8.

Greenamyer, P. S. Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda in Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

Gregg, R. R. Local Applications—Suppressed Ophthalmia. *Homeo. Times, April.*

Gregory, C. L. Notes from Practice. *Southern Med. Rec., April, and Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

Grider, T. C. Rubeola and Abortion. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 11.

Griffith, Anna E. Comparison between Cuprum and Zincum. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.*

Griffith, B. M. Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Griffith, J. J. Is Syphilis Amenable to Legislation? *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 15.

Griffith, S. F. Peculiar Effects from Exhibition of Quinine. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*

Griffiths, Thomas J. The Seton in Paralysis and Epilepsy. *Am. Pract., March.*

Griffiths, W. C. The Arrest of Zymotic Diseases —Variola Vaccination. *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Griggs, J. W. The Hypodermic Use of the Tincture Veratrum Viride in Puerperal Eclampsia. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan,*

Grinnell, Fordyce. Quiniaphobia. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Grissom, Eugene. Mechanical Protection for the Violent Insane. *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*

Griswold, W. N. Salicylic Acid in Rheumatism *Cal. Med. Times, July.* A Proving of Piper Methysticum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Griveland, Emmanuel A. Amber and Ambergris. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 15.

Gross, F. H. Medullary Sarcoma. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Gross, Samuel W. On Sexual Debility and Impotence. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5. Clinical Lecture on a Case of the Upper Cervical Vertebræ. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

Gruel, L. Free Dispensaries. *Phil. Med. and Sur Rep., June* 23.

Gruening, E. Ophthalmological Review. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., pages* 324 *and* 551.

Gubler, A. Note on a Piper, called Jaborandi in the Province of Rio Janerio. *Am. Jour. Phar., May*

Guernsey, Egbert. Grindelia Robusta. Chionanthus Virginica in Jaundice. *Homeo. Times, Jan.* Accidental Proving of Corrosive Mercury. *Homeo Times, June.*

Guernsey, Henry W. Ovarian Tumors. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Guernsey, J. C. Pregnancy to Full Term after Four Successive Miscarriages. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Guernsey, W. Jefferson. Strangulated Hernia. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Guild, James. A Successful Case of Ovariotomy. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.

Guild, Jr., James. A Successful Case of Ovariotomy. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct.*

Guild, L. A. Hemorrhagic Malarial Fever. *Southern Med. Rec., July.*

Guiteras, John B. Embolic Pneumonia. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 3. Case of Mitral Tricuspid and Aortic Disease, with Pulsation of the Liver and Pericardial Adhesions. *Phil. Med. Times, May* 12.

Gunn, Moses. Hair Lip and Cleft Palate, with Operation for Hair Lip. Typical Case of Cystic Degeneration of Inferior Maxil'a. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.* Lateral Curvature—Epithelioma. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.* Pulpy Degeneration of the Knee Joint—Periostitis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.* Potts Disease of the Spine. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Guntz, J. Edward. On the Question of the Contagiousness of Venereal Warts. *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Hadden, Alexander. Congestive and Organic Stricture of the Urethra, Accompanied by Retention of Urine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7. Congestive and Organic Stricture of the Urethra, Accompanied by Retention of Urine, treated successfully with Water Pressure by means of a Syringe. *Chicago Med. Times, Aug.*

Hagenbuch, A. W. Local Treatment in Diphtheria. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Haggerty, R. S. Neuralgic Dysmenorrhœa. *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.*

Hagunga, Geo. A. Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Haine, Joseph. Nephritic Calculi—Nephritic Colic. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Halderman, D. Two Cases of Anomalous Heart. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Haldemann, J. S. On Aborting Variola Eruptions. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.* The Protoxide of Hydrogen Chemically and Medically Considered. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.* On Aborting Variola Eruptions—A Rejoinder to Dr. Hildrith's reply. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Hale, E. M. Viburnum. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Feb.* What is Scarlet Fever? *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H). *April.* Iodoform in Dysmenorrhœa. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), May.* Chronic Catarrh of the Bladder cured by Chimaphila. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), June.* A Case of Displacement of the Ovary. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), July.* Cysticele Treated by means of Thomas's Anteversion Pessary. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Aug.* Stillingia in Scrofulosis of Children. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Oct.* Lymphatic Glandular Enlargements. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 1. Salicylic Acid in Septic Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1. A Case of Displacement of the Ovary. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1. The Importance of Departments of Pharmacology and Provings in the Homeopathic Colleges. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 1. Salicylic Acid. *North Am. Jour. Homeo, Feb.* Balsamum Peruvianum. *North Am. Jour. Homeo, Aug.* Scarlet Fever and Milk. *Am. Homeo, Aug.* Notes on some of the Newest Remedies. *Am. Homeo, Sept.* Acute Gastritis. *Am Homeo, Nov.* Bryonia in Irritable Heart. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.* Nitrate of Amyl in Dysmenorrhœa. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.* On the Action of Coca. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Hall, G. A. Children's Clinic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), May* 15. The Obstetrical Forceps. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), May* 15. Surgical Clinic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 15.

Haller, F. B. Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Hallock, Albert A. Analysis of Twenty Samples of White Lead. *New Rem., Oct.*

Hamilton, Alexander. Cincho Quinine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Hamilton, Allan McLane. Two Cases of Hystero-Epilepsy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* A Case of Peculiar Unilateral Tremor Following Head Injuries. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 27. A Case of Progressive Muscular Atrophy Resembling Lead Paresis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 24. The Therapeutics of Epilepsy. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Hamilton, B. F. Treatment of Sebaceous Tumors by Injection of Tincture of Iodine. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17. A Probable Ovarian Tumor Taking on Inflammatory Action. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 14.

Hamilton, B. R. Diphtheria and its Management. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Hamilton, Frank H. Fracture of the Femur. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15. Shortening in Fractures. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11. Treatment of Fractures of the Shaft of the Femur in the Adult. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1. Clinical Lectures on Fracture of the Femur. *Phil. Med. Times, Nov.* 24. Summary Remarks on Fractures of the Shaft of the Femur in Adults. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* Pistol Wounds of the Belly and Probably of the Kidney—Recovery. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.* Remarks on Colles' Fracture. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Hamilton, Geo. Venous Congestion as a Pathalogical Condition, and Blood Letting in Relation Thereto. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Hamilton, J. W. Dislocations of the Shoulder and their Reduction by Manipulation. *Ohio Med. Recorder, April.* Division of the Femur by Subcutaneous Osteotomy. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.* Acquired Talipes Equinus; with six years of Great Suffering. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.* Accidental Division of the Tendo Achillis—Recovery. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.* Was it the Wax? *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*

Hamilton, S. M. Hospital and Private Practice. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13. Ingrowing Toe Nail. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Hammond, Wm. A. Hysterical Muscular Contractions. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., Jan.*

Hand, R. M. Hepatic Abscess Aspirated with a Davidson's Syringe. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Handerson, H. E. A New Catheter Guage. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6.

Hank, Horatio T. Improved Tracheotomy Instrument. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Fatal Case of Rupture of the Uterus. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Spray Producing Apparatus for Throwing Carbolic Acid Spray, etc. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* A Plan for Correcting the Abuse of Medical Charities in the City of New York. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5.

Hanna, B. M. Abuse of Free Dispensaries. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.

Hanscom, Sandford. A Case of Hydrophobia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 19.

Hard, Abner. Case of Spontaneous Gangrene. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Hardaway, Wm. A. The Lymphatic Theory of Syphilitic Infection. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.* The Curability of Syphilis. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., March.* The Difficulties of Diagnosis and Prognosis in Certain Venereal Lesions. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.* Case of a Bearded Woman. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.*

Hardon, Virgil O. A Contribution to the Statistics of Gynæcology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 10.

Hardy, E. Erythroplœum Guineense and Cominga. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Hargis, Robt. B. S. The Muriated Tincture of Iron a Specific for Erysipelas. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31. Communicability of Yellow Fever. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 26.

Harlan, Geo. C. Obstinate Blepharo—Spasm Cured by Inhalation of Nitrate of Amyl. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Retinitis Albumenurica. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.

Harris, Elisha. Conservative Medicine and the Mission of the Sanitarian. *The Sanitarian, March.*

Harris, Herbert C. Malarial Hæmaturia. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, May* 12.

Harris, P. A. Autoplastic Operation for Treatment of Webb Finger. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 14. Contract Practice. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 15.

Harrington, H. L. Sulphate of Cinchonidia as an Anti-Periodic. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex. Dec.*

Harrison, R. H. Aneurism of the Popliteal Artery. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Hartmann, Arthur. Hearing Tests and Politzer's Acoumeter, *Arch. Ophthal and Otol., Vol. Vi., page* 603.

Harvey, E. W. Kerosene Oil in Croup. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Harwood, Edward C. Inflammation of the Mastoid Cells. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

Hatch, F. W. Insulation of Sunstroke. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Hatch, Jr., F. W. Discussion on Dr. Nixon's Paper. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Haupt, Lewis M. Street Pavements. *The Sanitarian, July.*

Hawes, Jesse. Death following Vaccination. *N. Y. Med. Rec. Dec.* 22.

Hawes, Walter A. Case of Uterine Inversion. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.* Cases apparently showing that Quinine does not possess Oxytocic Virtues—With remarks. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

Hawkes, W. J. Neglect of Materia Medica. *Am. Homeo. Dec.* Clinical Lecture. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). April* 15. Medical Clinic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Nov.* 15.

Hay, George. Fallacy of Trommers Test. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 21 *and Oct.* 27. Dialized Iron. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

Hayden, D. H. Recent Progress in the Treatment of Children's Diseases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 1 *and Aug.* 2.

Haynes, Francis L. Researches on the Antagonism of Poison. *Phil. Med. Times, May* 12

Hazard, W. B. Chorea Gravidorum. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.* Interview with Dr. J. Marion Sims in Relation to the Woman's Hospital Controversy. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Sept.*

Hearn, H. M. Triplets. *Nashville Jour., Med. and Sur., July.*

Heath, Geo. A. Equisetum in Paralysis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

Heitzmann, C. The Cell-Doctrine in the Light of Recent Investigations. *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*

Hell, Gustav. On an Artificial Substitute for Beeswax. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Helms, B. R. Locked Heads *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Helmuth, Wm. Tod. Surgical Clinic. *Am. Observer (H). June and July.* Cicatrix from Severe Burn. *Am. Observer (H). Dec.* Aneurism. Disease of Bone. Cancer. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Feb.* 1 Surgical Cases. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H). July.*

Henry, Fredk. P. Acute Lobar Pneumonia Beginning in Right Apex. Large White Kidneys accompanying Phthisis. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 21. Heart, Liver, and Kidneys from a case of Cardiac Valvular Disease. *Phil. Med. Times, June* 9.

Henoch, E. On Infantile Typhoid Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Oct.* 1.

Hentz, C. A, Meningitis. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Hering, C. The Fevers of Africa. *Homeo. Times, Aug.* Our Nosodes. *North Am. Jour., Homeo. Aug.* The Desiderata of our School. *North Am. Jour., Homeo. Nov.*

Herrera, Alfonso. Notes on the Joyote of Mexico. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Herndon, Z. D. Case of Typhoid Fever. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.* On a New Process for the Preparation of Extracts without Heat. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Herrick, O, E. The Pessary in the Treatment of Uterine Displacements. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

Herrick, S. S. Phosphorus as a Restorative Remedy. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* A case of Doubtful Diagnosis, with remarkably High Temperature. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Hesse, R. Ovarian Cyst Treated by Electrolysis. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Heustis, J. F. A Remarkable case of Ovariotomy. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan'.* Some cases of Arm Presentation. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Heydenreich, L. A Foreign Body in the External Auditory Canal Causing Reflex Nervous Symptoms. *Arch Opthal and Otol. Vol. Vi. page* 333.

Hibbard, Jas. T. The Instinctive Operations of the Human System, and how they may be utilized in the Management of Certain Diseases, and more particularly in Functional Intestinal Constipation. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Higgins, R. M. Entropion Successfully Treated by Hypodermic Injection of Strychnia. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Hildreth, Chas. C. Variola—Reply to Strictures of Dr. Haldeman. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*

Hildreth, J. L. A case of Extra-Uterine Fœtation. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.

Hill, J. L. Maternal Impressions on the Fœtus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan'* 27.

Hill, John. A Case of Epilepsy. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb'.*

Hill, Thomas. A Case of Impaction of the Bowels. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.

Hiller, D. Albert. Veterinary Homeopathy. *Homeo. Times, Oct.* Metritis Cured by Piper Methysticumcum or Arva Samoa. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Oct.* 1.

Hiller, Fredk. Hip Joint Disease. *North Am. Jour., Homeo. Nov.* Proving of Piper Methysticum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Hilliard, W. The Medical Thermometry of Certain Diseases as they prevail in the South and Southwest. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Hills, Alfred K. Plantago Major. *Homeo. Times Jan'.* Erythema Fugax—Lachesis. *Homeo. Times. April.* Inaugural Remarks as President of the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine of New York *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Jan'* 1. Drugs, or Vis Medicatrix Naturæ. *Cin. Med. Advance (H). Oct.*

Hills, Arthur T. Report of a Case of Ovarian Cyst and Fibroid of Uterus, with Autopsy. *Homeo. Times, March.*

Hingston, Wm. H. Annual Address, before the Tenth Annual Meeting of the Canada Medical Association. September 12th. 1877 *Canada Med. Record. Dec*

Hinton, Rufus R. Notes on the Successful Treatment of Three Cases of Pityriasis Rubra. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 15. The Abortive Treatment of the Cold Stage of Intermittent Fever by the Nitrate of Amyl. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Hirthdu, Frenes F. On the Cassia Trade in China. *New Rem., May.* Commercial Drugs of the Chinese Province of Canton. *New Rem., June.*

Hitchcock, E. Hygiene at Amherst College. *The Sanitarian, Dec.*

Hitchman, Wm. Treatment of Tuberculosis. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb'.* Is man a machine? *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Hoardley, Albert E. A Case of Leucocythaemia. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Hobbs, A. G. Dislocation of the Shoulder in a Boy Five Years Old. *Louisville Med. News, July* 28. Santonine a cause of Convulsions. Sulphate Cinchonidia. *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 24.

Hockridge, T. Granville. Surgeons in the Allan Line *Canada Lancet, April.*

Hodge, G. D. Select Formulæ for Diphtheria. *Southern Med. Rec., Feb'.*

Hodge, H. Lenox. Cystic Disease of Broad Ligament, Ovary, and Fibrous Tumors of the Uterus. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 17. Osteitis of the Femur, Showing Ulcerations Along the Shaft and Through the Neck. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 31. A Needle Found Post-mortem within the Cranium. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Hodgen, John T. The use of Iodide of Potassium in Syphilis. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.* Fracture of Sternum by Muscular Action. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Hodge, L. A. E. Remittent Fever, with Tetanic Convulsions. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Aug.*

Hodges, R. M. Fissures Occurring in Long Bones, with Remarks on V Shaped Fractures of the Tibia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 11. Fractures of the Head of the Radius. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18.

Hoffman, H. F. The Induction of Premature Labor. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Hoffman, J. A. On Salicylic Acid. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 15. On Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Aug.* 1.

Holbrook, M. L. Death Bed Studies. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.

Holcombe, Wm. H. Extraordinary Case of Nervous Disease. *Am. Homeo, Nov.* Pulsatilla in Transverse Positions. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), May.*

Holden, A. W. Gun Shot Wound of the Liver, Complicated with Lesion of the Gall—Bladder—Recovery. *Homeo. Times, May.*

Holden, Edgar. Paracentesis Thoracis in a Child Two Years of Age. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.* A Pharyngeal Neurosis Due to Uterine Disease. *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.* Errors of the Sphygmograph. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.* Discovery in Physical Diagnosis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20. Dr. Holden's Resonator. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3. Unison—Resonance in Auscultation. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28. New Investigations in Respiratory Pathology. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Holgate, Thomas H Inaccuracy of Glass Graduates. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 20.

Holleft, A. P. Medical Education. *Homeo. Times, Nov.*

Holmes, E. L. Intra-Ocular Tumors. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.* Thirteen Cases of Ocular Tumor, with a Case of Tumor of the Optic Nerve and a Case of Panophthalmitis with a Clot Simulating a Tumor. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI, page* 291.

Holmes, E. M. On Adulterations of Aconite Root. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* Cultivation of Medicinal Plants at Banbury. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.* Cultivation of Medicinal Plants at Hitchin. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. An Address Delivered to the Annual Meeting of the Boston Microscopical Society. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 24.

Holmes, S. J. Recovery of a Case of Tetanus Treated by Calabar Bean and Chloral Hydrate. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Holt, Joseph. Analysis of the Record of Yellow Fever in New Orleans in 1876. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* The Record of Nine Additional Cases of Cephalic Version, with Introductory Remarks. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Homans, John. Cases of Ovariotomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.

Hon, U. H. The Circular Bandage as a Remedy in Thoracic Affections. *Am. Pract., Oct.*

Hooper, Wm. D. Remarks on Aspiration. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Hoopes, L. Cases from Practice. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

Hopkins, H. R. Case of Sudden Death after Embolism of the Axillary Artery. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 21. Two Cases of Obscure Disease, with Autopsies. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Horner, Fredk. The American Naval Medical Service. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15. The Pathology and Treatment of Carcinoma. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

Horner, Jr., Fredk. Obstetric Practice in Virginia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Horton, J. Animal Broth as an Aliment in Disease. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*

Horsey, J. Alfred. Notes of a Case of Fracture of the Base of the Skull. *Canada Lancet, Aug.*

Hosmer, Alfred. A Case of Vaginal Lithotomy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 22.

Hotz, F. C. A Piece of Iron in the Iris Twenty-four years—A splinter of coal in the Posterior Layers of the Cornea, etc. *Chicago Med. Jour., and Ex., Feb'.*

Houard, J. G. Notes on the Effects of the Sap or Juice of the Hippomane Mancinella. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Hough, J. B. A System of Chemical Testing for Medical and General Use. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.* A System of Chemical Testing for Medical and General Use. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct.*

Houghton, Henry C. A Lecture on Otology. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

Houston, M. H. Medicinal Properties of the Buffalo Lithia Springs of Mechlenburg Co., Va. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Howard, David. Notes on the Distribution of the Alkaloids in Cinchona Trees. *Am. Jour. Phar. Sept.*

Howard, Henry. How to Diagnosis Certain Forms of Insanity—*Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Some Remarks on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Howe, A. J. Bacteria and Microzymes. *Chicago Med. Times, Sept.* The Management of Dysentery. *Am. Med. Jour., (E). Nov.*

Howe, Joseph W. On the Etiology, Pathology and Treatment of Spermatorrhœa and Impotence. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Howe, Octavius Thorndyke. Fracture of the Patella. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 6

Howe, S. Recent Progress in Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.

Hoy, P. R. Cases of Injury of the Brain Involving Speech. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

Hoyne, Temple S. The Therapeutic Range of Staphysagia. *Am. Homeo., Aug.* Anti-Syphilitic Remedies. *Cin. Med. Advance (H). July.* Characteristics of Rhus Toxicodendron. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). March* 1. Lecture on Venereal and Skin Diseases. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). June* 15. Characteristics of Conium. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Aug.* 15.

Hoyt, P. B. Ovarian Tumor Complicated with Ascitis. *Cin. Med. Advance (H). Feb'.* A Case of Ascitis. *Cin. Med. Advance (H). March.*

Hoyt, W. D. A Contribution to the Study of Puerperal Convulsions. *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

Hubbard, O. P. Antiquity of Tarso-Metatarsal Amputations—*N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19.

Hudson, A. T. Abnormal Anus of Six Years' Duration—A Successful Operation for its Cure. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Hudson, E. Darwin. Some of the Diagnostic Relations of the Indigestions—*Phy. and Phar., May.*

Hudson, E. D. Symes Amputation. *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 3.

Hughes, C. H. Case of Unilateral Cerebellar Abscess and Tumors without Persistence of Symptoms. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.* Practical Notes on the Psychosis. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Notes on Psychosis. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Huges, Richard. Hahnemann on Aconite. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Sept.* 1. On the Rationale of Homeopathic Cure. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H). May.* On the Nature of Drug Action. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Hull, Geo. S. Report of Case of Femoral Aneurism. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

Hull, L. Brewer. Aspergillus in the Ear. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Humphrey, J. R. Conversion of Face Presentation into One of Vertex by aid of Knee-Elbow Presentation. *Am. Jour. Med. Science, Jan'.*

Hunt, David. On the Development of the External Ear Passage. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan'.* Development of the Middle Ear. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 18 The Obstetric Forceps. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3.

Hunt, Ezra M. The Preventive Treatment of Certain Diseases—A New Method of Prophylactic Practice. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22. The Control of Zymotic Diseases by Prophylatic Treatment. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.

Hunt, J. Gibbons. Post Centennial Microscopical Notes. *Cin. Med. News, March.* Botanical Microscopy. *Cin. Med. News, July.* Microscopy—What I Know About some Late Improvements of the Microscope. *Cin. Med. News, July.*

Hunt, Wm. Shortning in Fractures, and Bilateral Symmetry. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 4.

Hunter, ——. Suppuration of the Valvo-Vaginal Gland. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Specimen of Dysmenorrheal Membrane. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Hupp, John C. Cases of Phymosis and Adherent Prepuce. *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*

Hurd, E. P. Phymosis; Incoordination of Movements, with Loss of Equilibrating Powers; Circumcision—Recovery. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 18.

Hurlburt, R. W. Notes on Two Cases of Lucocythamia. *Canada Lancet, Jan.*

Hutchinson, James H. Interstitial Nephritis in which there was Marked Retinal Changes, Pericarditis and Pericardial Effusions. *Phil. Med. Times, June* 9. Cerebral Abscess and Dilated Bronchi. *Phil. Med Times, Aug.* 18.

Hyatt, H. Otis. Puerperal Eclampsia and Milk Diet. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.* The Normal Anatomy of the Vulvo-Vaginal Orifice. *Am. Jour. Obs., April and Oct.*

Hyde, James Nevins. An Adaptation of the Plaster Jacket to the Splints of the Hip. *Am. Jour. Med Sciences, July.* Preputial Stenosis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.* Rare Forms of Congenital Multiple and Monolateral Pigmentary Nœvus, Having the Disposition of Zoster Corporis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.* A Case of Frambœsioid Condolomatous Syphiloderm of the Hairy Scalp, Cured by the Hypodermic Injection of Corrosive Sublimate (From the Italian of Tommaso di Amicis.) *Arch. Dermatol, Oct.*

Hilowy, H. Skin Diseases. *Cin. Lancet ond Obs., Feb.* Hydrotherapeutics. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*

Ince, E. A. History of a Complicated Case, with Autopsy. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 1.

Ingals, E. Fletcher. Tympanic Resonance in Pleuritis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.* Death from Twenty Grains of Chloral. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.* The Emballometer. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.* Danger from Hypodermic Injections. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.* A Comparison of the Mortuary Statistics of San Francisco, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Charleston, Boston, St. Louis, Richmond, Baltimore, New Orleans, New York and Lowell. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.* Ingrowing Toe Nail. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Ingles, J. A. Kerosene Oil in Croup. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5. Ignorance of Pregnancy. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11.

Ingalls, Wm. A Synopsis of Private Obstetrical Practice for Forty-Two Years Previous to Jan. 1, 1876. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 26.

Inge, R. Tracheotomy for the Removal of a Foreign Body. *Southern Med. Rec., March.*

Ireland, J. A. A Short Sketch of the History of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.* Some of the Duties and Responsibilities of the Obstetrician and Gynæcologist. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Dec.* 8.

Ives, Frank L. Cases from the Clinic for Diseases of the Throat. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Izard, Walter. Mitral Insufficiency—Death. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 25.

Jackson, J. Hamilton. Posology. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). May* 15. On Granulated Lids. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H). Aug.* 1.

Jacobi, Abraham. Lecture on Mammitis. *Arch Clin. Sur., Nov.* 1. The Influence of Menstruation, Pregnancy, and Medicines on Lactation. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Case of a Boy with Partial Absence of the Right Parietal Bone. *Am. Jour., Obs., Oct.*

Jacobi, M. P. Croup and Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb'* 24.

James, Bushrod W. Tumors. *Am. Observer (H), July.* Weather Proving and Disease Tendency, Nov. Dec. Jan' Feb'. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.* What are the most Reliable Signs of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.* Diseases of the Heart. Weather Proving, May, 1877. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.* A Question in Ethics. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.* Diseases of the Heart. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.* Scientific Climatology. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 1.

James, J. A. Country Surgery. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan'.*

James, John E. Fractures of the Lower Extremities. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* Treatment of Fracture of the Neck of the Femur, with Case. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.* Clinical Observations on Viburnum Prunifolum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

James, Samuel E. The Antipyretic Treatment of Pneumonia. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Jameson, Henry. Case of Malarial Convergent Strabismus. *Am. Pract., Oct.*

James, E. H. Civic Cleanliness—Boston. *The Sanitarian, Jan'.* The Sanitary Questions Concerning Abattoirs and the Slaughtering Business in New York. *The Sanitarian, July.*

James, Henry. A Case of Spinal Hemiphlegia. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Janeway, Edward G. On Syphilitic Meningitis. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 1. The Arrest of Zymotic Diseases—Small Pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Measles, Typhoid Fever, Diarrhœal Diseases. *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Janvrin, Joseph E. Case of Puerperal Phlebitis. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan'.*

Jenks, Edward W. Successful Case of Cæsarean Section after Seven Days Labor, *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* The Relations of Ancient Medicine to Gynaecology. *Detroit Med. Jour., May.* Report upon Obstetrics. *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*

Jenkins, G. F. A Case of Complete Rupture of the Uterus and Vagina. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Jernegan, H. M. Successful Case of Herniotomy. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Feb'.* Three Cases of Ovariotomy. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Sept. and Oct.* Case of Potts Fracture. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Dec.*

Jessup, A. A. Experience in Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Jewell, J. S. Pathology and Treatment of Neuralgia. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., April.* Cases of Diseases of the Skin Depending on Nerve Lesions. *Arch. Dermatol July.*

Jewett, G. W. Surgical Injuries of the Head. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9.

Jolly, M. On the Alterability of Calomel and the Precautions Necessary in its Therapeutical Employments. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Johansen, E. Chemistry of the Barks of the Oak, Willow and Elm. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Johnson, Christopher. Epithelioma Penis. *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Johnson, C. B. Classification and Causation of Disease. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Johnson, G. K. Preventive Treatment of Congenital Syphilis. *Detroit Med. Jour., May.* Memoir of Dr. Benjamin Rush. *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb'.*

Johnson, Geo. Dangers of Vaginal Injections. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Johnson, H. A. Thyrotomy. *Chicago Med. Jour and Ex., Jan.* Lead Poisoning—Mercurial Erethism. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.* A Case of Pericarditis Suppurativa. Aneurism of Ascending Aorta. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Johnson, J. Taber. Case of Eclampsia. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.*

Johnson, John Thad. Narrowed Meatus as a Caus of Stricture of the Urethra. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* The Narrow Meatus. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* The Treatment of Retention of Urine. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Johnson, Lawrence. Maggots in a Newly Born Infant. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1.

Johnston, Wirt. Treatment of Diphtheria. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.

Johnson, W. A. Hospital Reports. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Jone, Wm. Glanders in the Human Subject. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Jones, H. E. Ingrowing Toe Nail. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Jones, Joseph. Poisonous Effects of Cyanide of Potassium. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Notes on the History of Disinfection and Disinfectants. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Jones, J. J. Intestinal Intussusception, with Various Inflammatory Complications. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12. New Mexico as a Health Resort for Consumptives. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Jones, S. A. Picric Acid. *Am. Observer (H), Aug.*

Jones, S. L. The Sequelæ in Influenza. *Phil. Med and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Jones, S. P. A Case of Clonic Blephar-Spasmus. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Jones, Wm. A Case of Convulsion—Nervous Irritability. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*

Jones, W. W. Septicæmia after Amputations. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Joynes, Levin S. Case of Infantile Paralysis. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.* The First Medical Fee Table of Virginia. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.* Remarks on Hemorrhagic Malarial Fever, Especially with Reference to the Character of Urine. *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*

Kafka, ——. The Homœopathic Treatment of Pneumonia. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Jan.*

Keating, John M. Clinic Lecture on the Therapeutic Uses of Jaborandi. *Phil. Med. Times, June* 23. Remarks on a Comparison of the Weather Reports with Catarrhal Diseases of Children. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 7. Death from Embolism in Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 7.

Keen, W. W. On the Danger Attending the Use of Opium in Bright's Disease. *Phil. Med. Times, Jan.* 6. An Arm Amputated after Diffuse Cellulitis. Post Sternal Abscess. *Phil. Med. Times, June* 9.

Keeler, R. S. Death from Gun-Shot Wound after an interval of Fourteen Years. *Med. News and Library, Sept.*

Kellock, J. D. Gangrene following the External Use of Carbolic Acid. *Canada Lancet, March.*

Kelly, Jos. V. Placenta Prævia. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Kelsey, Charles. A Case of General Transposition of the Viscera. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Kemper, G. W. H. A Contribution to Medical Jurisprudence. *Am. Pract., June.*

Kempf, M. Gangrene—Amputation. *Louisville Med. News, April* 7. Excision of a Deep-Seated Tumor of the Neck. *Louisville Med. News, June* 9. A Nest of Encysted Tumors in Right Orbit. *Louisville Med. News, July* 14. Epilepsy—Trephining. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Kempton, William D. Dental Caries, Its Influence upon the General System, Its Prevention. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Kennard, Thomas. Can Syphilis Re-Occur, or can a Person Have Syphilis Twice? *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* The Contagiousness and Treatment of Diphtheria. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Molar Pregnancy. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Kennedy, G. W. Aquæ Medicatæ. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Elixir Glycyrrhizæ. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* Sodium Salicylate. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Kennedy, I. C. Alcohol—its Effects in Health, Its Remedial Applications in Disease. Where and When should it be Used? *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Kennedy, J. D. Hydrencephalocele. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.

Kerley, Abram P. Estimation of Arsenic in Wall Paper and Green Tarletan. *New Rem., Aug.*

Kerr, I. G. Lithotomy and Surgery in China. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Kershaw, J. Martine. Neuralgia—Sulphur. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 1.

Keys, Edward L. A Case of Lichen Planus. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* A Prostatic Guide. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5. The Tonic and Specific Action of Mercury. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12. The Use of Mercury in Syphilis. *Louisville Med. News, April* 28.

Keyser, P. D. Blepharitis and Ametropia. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 17.

Keyt, H. A. T. Cardiographic and Syphigmographic Studies. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Kibbie, George W. Cooling the Blood in Typhoid Fever. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 1. On Water as a Therapeutic Agent. *New Rem., May.* Fever; its Nature and Purpose. *Cin. Med. News, Feb'.* The Nature and Purpose of Fever. *Cin. Med. News, May.* Description of a Fever Cot. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb'.*

Kiernan, James G. Katatonia, a Clinical Form of Insanity. *Am. Jour. Insanity, July.*

King, C. B. Sub-Peritoneal Fibroid Tumor Removed by Abdominal Section—*Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

King, Chas. P. Tertiary Syphilis Therapeutically Considered. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.* Cholera Infantum. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*

King, Ferdinand. Cinchona Alkaloids and their Salts. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.* Cinchona Alkaloids and their salts. *Atlanta Med and Sur. Jour., June.* Syphilis—*Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Nephritic Colic. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Cincho-Quinine—*Southern Med. Rec., July.* Cincho-Quinine. *Phy and Phar., Aug.* Cincho-Quinine. *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*

King, Geo. Health Helper. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

King, J. C. Viburnum in Dysmenorrhœa. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.*

King, Willis P. Hydrophobia. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

King, Wm. S. Note on the Advantage of Position in Difficult Expectoration. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Kingsbury, C. L. Hysteria Resulting from Spinal Irritation. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), March.*

Kinkead, J. Anomalous Case of Opium Poisoning. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22.

Kinne, A. F. Morphine met by Atropia. *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Kinney, Porter S. A Case of Pelvic Cellulitis. *Homeo. Times, Aug.*

Kinnicutt, F. P. Case of Zoster Frontalis Traumaticus. *Arch. of Dermatol, Jan'.*

Kinsman, D. N. Synopsis of Four Hundred Cases of Obstetric Practice. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.* Hysterical Paralysis. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.* Bright's Disease. *Ohio Med. Recorder, June.* Pott's Disease. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.* Salicylic Acid and its Salts. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Kirkley, C. A. Ovariotomy, with Report of a Case. *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.* Cystic Fibromata of Both Ovaries. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Kirkwood, Jay W. Oil of Turpentine in Puerperal Peritonitis. *Western Lancet, May*

Kitchen, Daniel H. Lectures on Insanity. *Ohio Med and Sur. Jour—April, Jun Oct.*

Klie, G. H., Charles. Collodion. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.* Resina Podophylli. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Knapp, Charles. Case of Tracheotomy in Croup. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

Knapp, H. Report and Remarks on a Fourth and Fifth Hundred Cataract Extractions, according to Von Graefes Method. *Arch. Opthal and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 7. Ophthalmological Review. *Arch. Ophthal and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 324. Peripheral Division of the Capsule. Preliminary Communication. *Arch. Ophthal and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 545. Ophthalmoscope Making. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 16.

Knapp, H. Experience with Lycopodium. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep., (H). March.* Experience in Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), April* 1.

Knerr, C. B. Sunstroke. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Aug.* 15

Knott, J. J. Solution of Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Orchitis. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17. A Case of Rattlesnake Bite Successfully Treated by Injections of Carbolate of Ammonia into the Veins. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21. Injections of Carbolate of Ammonia for Snake Bite. *Phil. Med. and Sur Rep., July* 28. A Case of Strangulated Hernia of Right Side. *Louisville Med. News, July* 7.

Knox, J Suydam. Insomnia. *Chicago Med. Jour and Ex., Jan'.*

Knies, M. Sixteen Cases of Sarcoma of the Choroid, with Epicritic Remarks. *Arch. Ophthal and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 376.

Knight, F. L. Case of Anosmia Following a Blow on the Occiput. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sep.* 13. Recent Progress in the Treatment of the Diseases of the Throat. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 4.

Koeck, Carl. Cases from Practice. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Oct.* Cases from Practice. *Hahnemannian Monthly. May.* Cases Treated with Schussler's Remedies. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Korndoerfer, A. "Mel Cum Sale." *Hahnemannian Monthly. Sept.*

Kuchler, C. F. Diphtheritis. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), March.*

Kuhn, N. A. Oil of Cinnamon Leaves. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Kunze, C. F. On the Treatment of Epilepsy. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Kunze, R. E. Phyllocactus Grandis. *N. Y Med. Eclectic, Sept.* Cereus Triangularis. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Kurtz, Joseph. Diphtheria. *Western Lancet, Dec.*

Lamadrid, J. J. A Case Illustrating the Influence on the Infant, of Medicine, Administered to the Mother During Pregnancy and Labor. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Lawhofer, Edward. On Detection of Adulterations in Oleum Theobromæ. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Landerer, Xav. Note on Olive Culture and Olive Oil in Greece—Note on the Date and its Use in the Orient. *New Rem., Jan.* Miscellaneous Contributions from the Orient. *New Rem., April.* Notes on some Medicinal and other Useful Plants. *Am. Jour. Phar., April* Varieties. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Landesberg, M. Contribution to the Pathology of Child Bed. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 4. On Keratitis Bullosa. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 135. On the Etiology and Prophylaxis of Blindness. *Arch. Ophthal and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 483. On Sympathetic Ophthalmia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Landis, H. G. The Period of Maximum Birth Rate. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1. On the Mechanism of Occipito-Posterior Positions of the Vertex. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Puerperal Fever. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* A Case of Ligation of the Brachial Artery, for Injury. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* A Case of Extra Uterine Pregnancy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* On the Prevention of Puerperal Eclampsia by Chloral. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Landis, John C. Remarks upon the Subject of Atresia Vaginal. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*

Lane, E. W. Case of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. *Southern Med. Rec., May.*

Landon, Hannibal. Antipyretic Treatment of Typhoid Fever. *Am. Pract., April.*

Lansing, Edward S. Ergot in Hemorrhoids. *Phil. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.

Lansingh, K. V. R. Report of a Case of Spontaneous Closure of a Gangrenous Solution of Continuity in the Intestine Resulting from Strangulated Hernia. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Laqueur, ——. A Case of Ossification of the Choroid, with the Ophthalmoscopic Appearances. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol VI, page* 284.

Larrabee, J. R. Chloral Hydrate. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Lascar, Ferdinand. Erythroxylon Coca. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Lathrop, W. H. The Metric System. *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.* Hypospadias Feigning Hermaphroditism. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 22.

Lautenbach, B. F. On the Functions of the Cerebral Lobes. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* The Conducting Power as Distinct from the Receiving Power of the Nerve. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 17. On a New Function of the Liver. *Phil. Med. Times, May* 26. Electrical Phenomena Occurring in the Heart. *Phil. Med. Times, March* 31. On the Velocity of the Nervous Action. *Phil. Med. Times, April* 28.

Leale, Chas. A. Address on Retiring from the Presidency of the Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital Med. College. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Leavitt, Sheldon. The Fœtal Heart-Beat. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 15.

Lee, Benjamin. Self-Suspension in the Treatment of Spinal Affections. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 4. On the Best Means of Promoting Union by First Intention. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.* A Case of Puncture of the Intestines for the Relief of Over Distention with Gas. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.* On the Best Means of Promoting Union by First Intention. *Southern Med. Rec., June.*

Lee, Wm. On the Effect of Stimulation on an Excised Nerve. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1. On the Treatment of Chorea. *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.* Foreign Bodies in the Stomach. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3.

Lefferts, Geo. M. Acute Œdema of the Glottis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Lefort, Jules. Memoir on the Preparation and Composition of Emetina. *Am Jour Phar, Sept.*

Legler, H. T. On Forced Ventilation. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Le Hardy, J. C. Nasal Catarrh. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Lehman, John Wesley. The Use of Glycerin in Fluid Extracts. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Leidy, Philip. An Improved Modification of the "Double Catheter" Trocar and Canula. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.

Leitch, A. J. A Case of Ligation of the Brachial Artery, for Injury. *Ohio Med. and Sur Jour., June.*

Leitner, C. B. Treatment of Carbuncle. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

Lemen, E. C. Congenital Phimosis, with Adherent Prepuce. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Lemen, H. A. Pulmonary Consumption. *Cin. Med. News, March.*

Lente, Fredk. D. Operation for Atresia of the Vagina in a Married Woman. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Remarkable Case of Alcoholic Coma. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Jan.* Climate of Florida. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 3. Puerperal Fever and Post Mortem Examinations. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28. Some Methods of Application to the Uterus for Chronic Disease. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.

Leonard, C. Henri. The Sympathetic Nervous System. *Detroit Med. Jour., Feb.* Meteorological Report for January, 1877. *Detroit Med. Jour., March.* Two Cases of Supposed Hip Disease. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.* Eucalyptus Globulus. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Le Roux, Chas. L. A Case of Hepatic Cancer, with Remarks. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Lewis, C. J. Encephaloid Cancer of the Liver in a Child. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Lewis, Charlton T. The Influence of Civilization on the Duration of Life. *The Sanitarian, May.*

Lewis, Daniel. Digitalis in Scarlatina. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 3.

Lewis, J. C. Angina Pectoris. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 15. On Acute Nephritis. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), April* 15. Dislocation of the Kidney. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H) July* 15.

Lewis, J. M. Malarial Fevers. *Southern Med. Record, Nov.*

Lewis, Merriwether. Analysis of Fifty Consecutive Obstetrical Cases. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.* Ammonia Treatment of Rheumatism. *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.* On the Popular Materia Medica of East Tennessee. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Libby, C. A. Poisoning from Corrosive Sublimate. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 15.

Lilienthal, S. Resume of "a Study of Dementia Paralytica." *Homeo. Times, Jan.* Infantile Wasting Palsy. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.* Morbus Basedowii. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.* Morbus Addisonii. Lucæmia. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.* Two Cases of Morbus Brightii. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.* Myelitis. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Aug.* Cannabis Indica and Tabaccum. A Dozen Cases from an Old Journal. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Nov.*

Lindley, Walter. The Contract System. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Lindsley, Van S. Eye and Ear Surgical Clinic. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., March and May.* Eye and Ear Surgical Clinic. Strabismus Convergens. Senile Cataract in a Colored Woman One Hundred Years Old. Enucleation for threatened Sympathetic Ophthalmia. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.*

Lincoln, D. F. Injury Resulting from Electrical Treatment. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 25.

Linn, G. Wilds. Clinical Lecture on Puerperal Convulsions. *Phil. Med. Times, May* 12. Labor Complicated by Locked Twins—Craniotomy-Version—*Phil. Med. Times, Oct.* 27.

Linton, S. M. The Genu-Pectoral Position in Shoulder Presentation. *Am. Pract., Oct.*

Lippe, Ad. The Healing Art. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.* The Physiological Livery. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Jan.* Pathology and its Relations to Homeopathy. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Feb.* The Physiological Livery and Ingrowing Nails. *Cin. Med. Advance (H) March.* The Homeopathic Life Ins. Cos. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), May.* The Physiological Livery. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), July.* The Capitulation of Homeopathy. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Sept.* An Open Answer to Dr. H. R. Arndt. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Nov.* Dr. Rickey's Case of Intussusception. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Dec.* Experience in Scarlet

Fever and Diphtheria. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 15. Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March* 1. On the Physiological Livery. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), May* 15. Wm. Sharp, M. D., vs. Sam'l Hahnemann. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1. The Physiological Livery. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Aug* 15. How to Study Materia Medica. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 1. The Secession Movement in Medicine. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Nov.* 15.

Lipscomb, Thomas. Morphia and Veratrum Viride in the Treatment of Peritonitis. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

Little, James M. An Interesting Case of Strangulated Bubonocele. Herniotomy. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 3.

Little, Wm. Bromide of Potash in Eclampsia. *Md. Med. Jour., July.*

Lloyd, J. M. Note on recovering Alcohol. *Am. Jour. Phar., June.* Note on Hypophosphite of Berberina. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.*

Lockridge, John E. On Cremation. *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.* Remedy for the Headache. *Am. Pract., March.*

Loeber, F. Listers Antiseptic Method. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Logan, C. A. How to Maintain Medical Discipline. *Chicago* Med. *Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Logan, J. H. The New Chemical Nomenclature. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* The New Chemical Notation. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Logan, Joseph P. Observations in Regard to the Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1876 upon the coast of Georgia. *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*

Logan, R. F. The Treatment of Abortion. *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 3. Fracture of the Tibia. *Louisville Med. News, March* 10.

Logan, Samuel. Injuries of the Head. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Lomax, Joseph D. Acute Rheumatism Treated with Salicylic Acid. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Long, W. L. Analysis of Ten Samples of Baking Powder. *New Rem., Sept.*

Longstreth, Morris. Two Cases of Catarrhal Inflammation of the Bladder, etc. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Freezing Microtome. *Phil. Med. Times, May* 12.

Longyear, H. W. Clinical Reports. *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.*

Loomis, Alfred L. Lecture on Fevers. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6. Lecture on Fevers. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9. Clinical Lectures. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11. General Bronchitis, Bronchial Hemorrhage, General Cardiac Hypertrophy and Dilation at the Apex. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18. Lecture on Typhoid Fever. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.* On Chronic Malarial Poisoning. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15.

Lord, I. S. P. The Vaso-Motor Apparatus. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Loring, Edward G. New Modifications of the Ophthalmoscopic Mirror. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6. The Care of the Eyes. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 14. Historical Note on Modern Ophthalmoscopes. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9. A Reply to Dr. Knapp on Ophthalmoscope Making. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 23. School Hygiene. *The Sanitarian, May.*

Love, Wm. Abram. On the Post-Partum Use of Ergot in Obstetrical Practice. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Sulphate of Cinchonidia and Sulphate of Quinine. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Sulphate of Cinchonidia and Sulphate of Quinina. *Southern Med. Rec., June.*

Loving, Starling. A Case of Extra Uterine Pregnancy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Clinical Lecture—Exophthalmic Goitre. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Lowther, T. D. Does the Hair Grow after Death? *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 20.

Ludlam, R. Chorea During Pregnancy. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 15. Puerperal Pneumonia. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1. Clinic on the Diseases of Women. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 1. On Traumatism as a factor in the Diseases of Women. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 15. Clinical Cases in Ovariotomy. *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

Lueck, A. W. Pneumonia and its Treatment. *Phil. Med. and Sur Rep., March* 3.

Luse, J. W. Piece of Nut Shell in Air Passages over Thirteen Years. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Lusk, W. T. Morphia in Child Birth. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Necessity of Caution in the Employment of Chloroform During Labor. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug.*

Luton, A. Sub-Cutaneous Injection of Irritant Substances. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Jan.*

Lutz, F. J. Diastasis of the Sternum by the Violent Action of the Diaphragm During Coughing. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* A Living Boy, with Congenital Absence of Limbs. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Lyman, G. F. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5 *and* 19.

Lyman, Henry W. Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*

Lyman, J. Chester. Epithelioma of the Lachrymal Gland. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 18.

Lynch, John S. The Relation of Certain Abnormal Heart Sounds to Uræmia and Bright's Disease. *Md. Med. Jour., July.*

Lyons, A. B. Strychnia Incompatible with Bromide of Potassium and certain other salts. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.* Note on the Incompatibility of Strychnia with certain Saline Solutions. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Lyons, A. W. Report of a Labor Case. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Lyons, I. A. E. Glaucoma Simplex. *Am. Pract., June.* Idiopathic Iritis. *Am. Pract., Dec.*

Lyons, J. E. To Prevent Strangury from Blisters. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Macdonald, A. E. General Paresis. *Am. Jour. Insanity, April.*

Macgowan, D. J. On the Mutton Wine of the Mongolian. *New Rem., Oct.*

MacGregor, J. R. Extraordinary Case of Urinary Calculi. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Mackenzie, Colin. Case of Hydrophobia. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* A Case of Puerperal Septic Pyæmia, with Metastatic Panophthalmia. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Maclagan, J. M. Plain Directions for Preventing the spread of Infectious Diseases. *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Maclean, Donald. Fibroid Tumor in the Sheath of the Median Nerve. Stricture of the Urethra. *Louisville Med. News, March* 31.

Macomber, N. G. Two Cases in which the Urine contained a Fungus Resembling Ventriculi. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

Macon, W. H. Chloride of Lead as a Deodorizer. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

McAllister, W. L. A Case of Ovarian Cystic Tumor-Ovariotomy, Recovery. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

McCauley, F. W. Hair Pin and Calculus in Bladder. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*

McClellan, Ely. A Review of Woodhull's Non-Emetic Use of Ipecacuanha. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Reply to Dr. Talbot Owen in the Ky. Med. Society Transactions. *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 10. Bi-Carbonate of Soda in the Treatment of Burns. *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.

McClean, Geo. C. A Case of Severe Burn. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3.

McCluer, Benjamin. Ingrowing Toe Nail. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep. Nov.* 10.

McCollough A. M. F. Report of Septic Poison and Death—*Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 7.

McCoy, W. N. Imperforated Anus. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

McCracken, J. W. Two Cases of Infiltration of Labia. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour. July.*

McDonald, C. C. Treatment of Pelvic Cellulitis by Muriated Tincture of Iron and Sulphate of Quinia. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

McDonald, C. F. Hydrate of Chloral. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., July.*

McDonald, G. The "Doctor." *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

McDougall, Joseph H. Cimicifuga Racemora in Nervous Apprehension, Tremors and Tendency to Syncope. *Am. Homeo., Nov.*

McDowell, W. J. Phlyctenular Ophthalmia. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.* A Case of Bony Formation in the Place of the Lens. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

McElroy, Z. Collins. External Glandular Enlargements. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* On Artificially Produced Fever Processes in Human Bodies; Their Modus Operandi and Results. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* The Curative Relation of Measles to Whooping Cough, with some Observations on the Epidemic of Measles and Whooping-Cough in the city of Zanesville, Ohio, Spring and Summer, 1877. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* On some Remedial Applications of Sulphate of Zinc. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.* The Nature and Purpose of Fever. *Cin. Med. News, March.* On the Disposal of Alcohol in Human Bodies. *Cin. Med. News, Oct.* Clinical cases of Hydroadipsia, with some facts concerning the Water supply of living Bodies. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.* What Medicine offers for the Relief of Common Drunkeness. A Clinical Report and Study of it. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.*

McFarland, Geo. C. Old Depressed Fracture. *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 24.

McGraw, Theo. A. A Case of Tubercular Dropsy of the Abdomen Simulating Ovarian Tumor. *Arch. Clin. Sur., July.* The Conservation of Vital Force an Essential Elemnt of Conservative Surgery. *Detroit Med. Jour., June.* Three Cases of Pelvic Abscess. *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.* A Case of Repeated Excision of the Inferior Dental and Gustatory Nerves for the cure of Dental Neuralgia. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.* A Case of Ovarian Tumor in a child, twelve years of age. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

McIntosh, A. J. A Case of Eclampsia. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

McIntyre, Jr., Chas. The Duties and Privileges of Expert Witnesses. *Phil. Med. Times, Jan.* 6. Relative Strabismus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

McRay, A. Removal of a Lipomatous Tumor from the Left Side of the Neck. *Canada Lancet, June.*

McKew, D. I. Urea, and its Easy Estimation. *Md, Med. Jour., Dec.*

McRinney, John. Sketch of the Diseases most Prevalent in Fayetteville During the Summer and Autumn of 1811. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., Feb.*

McLean, John. Was a Quarter Grain too large a Dose? *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

McLean, Robert A. Case of Exsection of Half of Inferior Maxilla for Caries: Reproduction of Bone. *Western Lancet, April.* Case of Ligation of the Brachial Artery for Secondary Hemorrhage following Gun Shot Wound of the Hand—Recovery. *Western Lancet, Aug.* Two Unsuccessful Cases of Gastrotomy for the Removal of Abdominal Tumors. *Western Lancet, Sept.* Case of Urinary Calculus—Lithotomy—Recovery. *Western Lancet, Oct.* Case of Fibro-Cystic Tumor of Thyroid Gand—Excision—Recovery. *Western Lancet, Nov.*

McLaren, W. R. On Eruptive Fevers of Children. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Jan.* 1.

McLeish, John M. A Remarkable Case of Cancer. *Cancer Jour., Oct.*

McPhail, B. G. Case of Triple Birth. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

McMechan, J. C. Delivery by External Pressure. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

McMehan, W. R. Lithotomy. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

McMillan, W. Poisoning by Pie Plant. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.* Case of Extra Uterine Pregnancy. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Oct.*

McMurtry, L. S. Report on the Progress of Anatomy and Surgery. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 9 *and July* 21. Report on the Progress of Anatomy and Surgery. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, July* 7.

McNider, V. S. Salicin in Acute Rheumatism. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 12.

McSherry, Richard. Educational Notes. *The Sanitarian, Aug.* Notes on Relations Between General Practice and Specialties in Medicine. *Md. Med. Jour., Nov.*

McWilliams, W. Autumnal Diarrhœa. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*

Maisch, John M. The Metrical System in Prescriptions. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.* Note on the Detection of Castor Oil in Copaiba. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* Examination of a Cure for Love of Liquor. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* Note on Dialysed Iron. *Am. Jour. Phar., July.* Formulas and Preparations of New Medicaments. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.* The Strength of Tinctura Opii. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Malcolm, J. G. Uterine Displacements. *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Mallett, J. W. Composition of the Alkaloids and of Albuminoid Bodies. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Mallory, H. Extract of Logwood as a Disinfectant. *New Rem., Feb.* External Treatment of Pertussis. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21.

Mann, Edward C. The Pathology and Morbid Histology of Chronic Insanity. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.* The Relation and Hereditary Tendency between Inebriety and Epilepsy. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, March.*

Mann, Matthew D. Report on Obstetrics for 1875 and '76. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Uterus Bicornis, with a Partial Vaginal Septum. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Mann, F. P. Pathological Importance of Uric Acid and its Combinations. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Mannon, A. A. Quinine in Sciatica of Material Origin. *The Clinic, Oct.* 13.

Manson, O. F. Biographical Sketch of Dr. Hunter McGuire. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*

Marble, J. O. Cases of Icterus Neonatorum. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.

Marcy, A. L. Individualization vs. Generalization. *Am. Homeo, July.*

Marcy, Henry O. Plastic Splints in Surgery. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28.

Marion, L. H. Two Cases of Fracture of the Skull. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 27.

Martin, A. Bimanual on Combined Turning. *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Martin, Henry. On Surgical Uses of the Strong Elastic Bandage other than Haemostatic. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Martin, Henry Austen. Dr. Gerry's Case of Intussusception. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. 25.* A Few Words on "Unfortunate Results of Vaccination." *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb. 1.* A New Adhesive Plaster. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct. 11,* Animal Vaccination. *Canada Lancet, June.*

Martin, John W. How to Manage a Case of Labor. *Southern Med. Rec., April.*

Martin, S. J. Traumatic Disease of the Femur. *Am. Homeo. Sept.*

Martin, S. M. Reduction of Dislocation of the Hip-Joint by Manipulating the Femur as a lever over a Fulcrum placed in the Groin. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.*

Martin, W. H. The Relation of Albuminuria to Pregnancy. *Canada Jour. Med. Science, Jan.*

Martin, W. L. The Value of Venesection. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March 17.* The Social Evil. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep. Nov. 17.*

Martin, Wm. J. The Apparent Death of New Born Children. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Marshall, G. W. The use of Gallic Acid in Phthisis—*Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., May 5.*

Marsden, J. H. Extraction of the Fœtus with the Obstetric Forceps—*Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Mascaro, A. Conjunctivitis Granulosa. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Mason, Erskine. Case of Arterio Venous Aneurism in the Thigh Treated by Compression. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.* Fissure of the Rectum. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov. 24.* A Case of Sarcomatous Tumor Mistaken for Popliteal Aneurism. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* A Case of Neuralgia of the Second Metatarso-Phalangeal Articulation Cured by Resection of the Joint. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Mason, John J. Lead Poisoning in Frogs—*N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Mason, Osgood. Cases Bearing on some Doubtful Points in the History of Syphilis. *Southern Med. Rec., March.*

Mason, Theodore L. Inebriety a Disease. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Dec.*

Massey, J. E. On Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct. 27.*

Mastin, Claudius H. Stricture of the Urethra. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Masten, James. Chloral in Eclampsia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., July 7.*

Mastin, Wm. M. Antidotal Effects of Sulphate of Strychnia in a Case of Chloral Poisoning. *R. and L. Med. Jour., May.* Nitrate of Silver as a Topical Application in Acute Inflammation of the Testes. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Mathews, J. M. New York—Its Doings and its Doctors—*Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct. 26.*

Matthews, Thomas M. Chlorate of Potash and Mercury. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 3.* Poisoning by Nutmeg. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 10.* The Muriated Tincture of Iron a Specific for Erysipelas. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 24.*

Mattison, J. B. Eclampsia in the Mother treated by Hypodermic injections of Morphia. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* An Expose of "Opium Antidotes." *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.* The Value of Salicin in Chronic Diarrhœa. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan. 6.* Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April 7.* Cincho-Quinine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 6.* An extraordinary Case of Opium Inebriety. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Apr. 14.*

Mattison, R. V. Acidum Phosphoricum Dilutum. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Adulterations. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* An Explanation. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* Preparations of Malt. *Phy. and Phar., Feb.*

Maxon, E. R. Prof. Lister and Carbolic Acid. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan. 6.* Antipyretics. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 10.* Shoulder and other more Transverse Presentations. *Am. Pract., March.*

Maxwell, Allison. Intestinal Fistula. *Am. Pract., Jan.* Third Annual Meeting of the State Medical Society. *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Maxwell, T. J. Atresia Vagina, with Retention of the Menses. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex. Sept.*

Mays, Thomas J. On the Principles of Antipyretic Action. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.* The Principles of Cathartic Action. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Mays, W. H. Puerperal Fever. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* On an Outbreak of Puerperal Fever in the City and County Hospital. *Western Lancet, April.*

Mears, J. Ewing. Report of Committee on Dr. Wm. Pepper's Case of Extra Uterine Pregnancy. *Phil. Med. Times, March 3.* Epithelioma of Cervix Uteri and Vagina. *Phil. Med. Times, May 12.* Fibrous Tumor of the Left Upper Jaw which had Undergone Partial Calcareous Degeneration. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept. 15.* Large Tumor of the Left Superior Maxilla, Involving Nasal and Orbital Cavities. *Phil. Med. Times, Nov. 24.* Lacerated Wound of the Elbow Joint Treated Successfully by Lister's Method. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.* Peripheral Necrosis of the Humerus. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Mears, J. H. Interesting Surgical Cases. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct. 27.* Tumor of the Knee. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec. 15.*

Meany, Wm. B. A Case of Supposed Cinchonism. *Louisville Med. News, June 23.*

Medberry, J. N. Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., June 9.* Intestinal Obstruction Removed after Forty-One Hours. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan. 6.*

Mendon, W. S. Chlorate of Potash and Mercury. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 10.*

Mendel, ——. Moral Insanity. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.*

Menees, T. Address Delivered to the Graduating Classes of the Medical Departments of the University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University, Feb. 22, 1877. *Nashville Jour. Med. and Sur., March.*

Metcalfe, Jr., H. L. A Case of Intermittent Fever, Temperature 108 Fahr. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Meyer, J. H. Wm. Meningeal and Pulmonary Tuberculosis in an Adult. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.* Experiments in Skin Grafting. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*

Middleton, C. S. Efficient Diagnosis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

Miffin, Robt. W. Six Cases of Facial Erysipelas. *Homeo. Times, May.*

Milam, E. E. A Case of Severe Rheumatism. *Louisville Med. News, Feb. 10.* A Case of Puerperal Eclampsia. *Lancet-Clinic Med. News, July 21.*

Miles, A. B. Tracheotomy in a Case of Bronchocele, with Fatal Pneumonia. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Retention of Fractured Maxilla. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Miles, A. G. Case of Fibroid Tumor of the Uterus Removed by Avulsion. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Miles, A. J. Chronic Endo-Cervicitis. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Miles, Francis T. Importance of the Galvanic Current in Electro-Therapeutics. *Cin. Med. News, March.* Case of Extreme Muscular Atrophy of the Lower Extremities—Neuritis—Recovery. *Mo. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Miller, A. Solar Light and Heat. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1.

Miller, Adolph W. Adulterations. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Miller, C. B. Masturbation. *Am. Pract., May.* Cancer and Phthisis. *Am. Pract., July.*

Millikin, D. Doctors and Drink. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Miller, Edward. Compound Tincture Benzoin. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, April* 28.

Miller, H. V. Review of a Report of two cases of Cholera Asiatica. *Am. Homeo, Sept.* Review of Various Authors on Leucorrhœa. *Am. Homeo, Oct.* Comparison of Hepar Sulphur and Silicea. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.* Salient Points on the Acids. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.* Synopsis of Zincum Metallicum. *North Am. Jour. Homeo, Nov.* Aconite an Exceptional Remedy in Typhoid Fever. *Homeo Times, May.* An Alarming Epidemic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), April* 15. Observations on the study of Materia Medica—*U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 1.

Miller, J. C. The treatment of Acute Rheumatism. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Miller, J. K. Traumatic Tetanus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

Miller, J, W. Separation of Arsenic from Organic Matter. *Louisville Med. News, June* 2.

Miller, Sam'l M. The Free Dispensary System in Phil—*Phil. Med. Times, Nov.* 10. The Abuse of the Free Dispensaries. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Miller, Samuel W. A Plea for Fairness and Accuracy. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Miller, T, Clarke. The State of the Eye Lid after Death. *N. Y. Med. Rec. Jan.* 6.

Miller, W. F. Case of Strangulated Inguinal Hernia of 4 days and 18 hours standing; Operation; Recovery—*Western Lancet, June.*

Millington, E. H. Medical Fees. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), May.*

Milligan, Francis H. Limit of the Surgeons Responsibility. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24.

Mills, Charles K. Traumatic Neuritis Involving the Brachial Plexus. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1. Electro-Therapeutics—the nature of Electricity, and the Forms of Electricity Used in Medicinal Practice —*Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17. Electro Therapeutics—the Requisites of Electro-Medical Instruments—*Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Mills, J. P. Food for Infants. *Am. Homeo. July.* Remedial Indications for Infantile Diarrhœa. *Am. Homeo, July.* Remedial Indications for Infantile Diarrhœa. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), July* 1.

Milne, James Andrews. Listers Antiseptic Method in Ovariotomy. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 6.

Milner, R. H. Remarks on Renal Disease. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep. March* 3. Amputation of an arm without Ligatures. *Phil. Med. Times, Oct.* 27

Milton, J. L. On the Unity or Duality of Syphilis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 5.

Miner, J. F. Feasibility of Extirpating the Thyroid Gland in some cases of Disease. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Clinical Lecture upon the Spinal Curve—*Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Clinical Lecture on the Angular Curve. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Minor, J. C. Transfusion of Blood. *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Minor, Thomas C. Notes on the Epidemiology of Ohio. *Cin. Lancet and Obs—April, May, June and July.*

Minot, Francis. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 11.

Mitchell, Geo. R. Scrofulous Ulcer Cured. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 15

Michæl, J. Edwin. Case of Cleft Palate. *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Mitchell, J. S. The Resonator. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), April* 1. Curability of Consumption. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 1.

Mitchell, S. Weir. The Relation of Pain to the Weather. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Monette, Geo. N. Skimmed Milk in the Treatment of Catarrh of the Bladder and Cystitis. *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Monti, Alois. Abstract of a Clinical Lecture on Catarrhus Suffocations: Neonatorum. *Phil. Med. Times, Feb.* 3. Clinical Lecture on Hereditary and Congenital Syphilis. *Phil. Med. Times, April* 28.

Montgomery, E. Aneurism of the Aorta. *Phil. Med. Times, Sept.* 1. Croup and Diphtheria. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Internal Obstruction, the Vital Necessity of a Cautious and Conservative Treatment. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Infantile Convulsions. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Moore, A. A. Phytolacca Decandra in the Treatment of Mastitis. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Moore, A. F. Some Verified Symptoms. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Oct.* 1.

Moore, B. Hints on the Use of Books by Students and Assistants in Pharmacy. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Moore, C. V. Chlorate of Potash and Mercurials. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13.

Moore, Jr, E. M. Report of a Case of Sub-Luxation of the Inferior Maxilla, Backwards. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Moore, J, B. A Word in Defence of Sugar-Coated Pills. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Moore, J. C. A Word in Defence of Sugar-Coated Pills. *Am. Jour. Phar, March.*

Moore, J. E. A Case of Protracted Gestation. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3.

Moore, J. M. Small-Pox. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Moore, J. T. Is Bromide Potass and Sulph Morphia an Antidote for Poisoning by Strychnine? *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Moore, Henry. Origin of the Term "Syphilis?" *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 29.

Moore, R. L. The Treatment of Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17. Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.

Moore, Thomas. Dietetics in Relation to Infants and Young Children. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Moore, V, L. Epidemic of Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), April* 1.

Moores, C. A. What Symptoms Indicate the Rhus? *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Moorhead, W. W. Glycerite of Nitrate of Bismuth. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Moos, S. On the Blood Vessels and the Circulation in the Membrana Tympani and Manubrium Mallei. *Arch Ophal and Otol. Vol. VI., page* 374.

Mortit, Chas. M. Opium Poisoning Treated with Sulphate of Atropia. *Phil Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

Morgan, Henry T. Hospital Reports. *Phil Med. Times, Jan.* 20.

Morgan, James Appleton. Personal Identity. *The Sanitarian, Jan.*

Morgan, J. C. Protracted Remittent Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Feb.* 1. Centrics and Excentrics. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), March* 1. Water Injections in Uterine Displacements. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Morgan, W. F. Two Items. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.*

Morgan, Wilbur F. Fracture of the Patella. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.

Morrell, D. O. Case of Anthrax in a Patient over Eighty Years of Age—Recovery. *St. Louis Clin. Record, Feb.*

Morrell, F. Gordon. A Case of Leucocythæmia; Sudden and Marked Diminution in Size of the Spleen. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 31.

Morrill, Wyman. The Early History of the McLean Asylum for the Insane. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

Morris, J. Cheston. Case of Unusual Fœtal Position. *Phil. Med. Times, June* 9. Case of Rupture of the Perineum, with Laceration of the Vestibule Anterior to the Urethra. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Morris, James F. An Interesting Case of Obstetrics with General Remarks. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Morris, M. A. Division of the Tendo Achillis in Fracture of the lower Third of the Femur. A Case of Fracture. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 29.

Morris, W. F. A New Method of Double Staining. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Morrison-Fiset, G. O. Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Morrison, J. Post-Partum Hemorrhage. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May and July, and Southern Med. Rec., Oct.*

Morrow, D. B. Facts about Hair. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), April.*

Morse, Lucius D. Aurum in Nasal Catarrh. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* The Hot Springs of Arkansas. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.* Ozena. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Sept.* 15. How to study the Materia Medica. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 1. Experience with Typhoid Fever. *Cin. Med. Advance (H) June.* Medical Geology. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), July.* A Prescription for Diphtheria. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2.

Morse, John F. Fracture of the Femur treated by Allen's Fracture Bed. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Morse, N. C. Dislocation of both Clavicles. *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Morton, Thomas G. A Brief Description of Forced Ventilation in the Penn Hospital. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Account of a Worm Removed by a Native Woman from beneath the conjunctiva of the Eye Ball of a Negress at Gaboon, West Africa. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Morton, Douglas. Notes on the Therapeutic Uses of the Extract of Malt *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 10. Case of Uterine Hemorrhage Illustrating the Use of Curette. *Louisville Med. News, Oct.* 6.

Moseman, A. Dysmenorrhœa. *Homeo. Times, Dec.*

Mott, G. B. Cancer of the Stomach. *Can. Lancet, Oct.*

Moxley, M. King. Traumatic Displacement of the Testes. *The Clinic, Sept.* 29.

Mudd, H. H. Hernia—*St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Muhlenburg, W. F. On Vaccination with Bovine Virus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6

Mumford, S. E. Is Meddlesome Midwifery Bad? *Am. Pract., Dec.*

Munde, Paul F. Case of Twins; Both children Decomposed; Retention of the second child, and Both Placenta for two days after the Birth of the first child—*Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* The Influence on the Fœtus of Medicines. *Am. Jour. Obs. April.* Case of Cyst of the Vagina. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Mullins, W. S. Cases from my Note Book. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Jan.*

Munk, J. A. Grindelia Squarrosa. *Am. Med. Jour. (E), Nov.*

Munson, F. A. The Errors of Refraction Demonstrated by a New and Original Model. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Murbach, A. J. Exsection of Hip Joint. *Detroit Med. Jour., Sept.*

Murphy, Edmund A. Yellow Fever—its Treatment and Prevention—*Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.*

Murray, W. W. Digestion and its Disorders. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.* A Case of Hæmatoma of the Anterior Wall of the Vagina. *Phil. Med. Times, Aug.* 18.

Murrell, T. E. A Case of Anophthalmus. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3. Diplacusis Binaonalis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3. Errors of Refraction of the Eye. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Mursick, Geo. A. Report of two cases of Amputation through the Knee Joint. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.

Muter. —— Method of Detecting and Estimating Castor and other Fixed Oils in Balsam of Copaiba. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Nauce, Hiram. Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Nancrede, Chas. B. The Causative Relation Existing Between the Anatomical Arrangement of the Tissues at Various Ages, and their Morbid Growth. *Phil. Med. Times, July* 21. Cystic Suppurating Kidneys. Small Calculus. *Phil. Med. Times, Oct.* 13. Four Cases of Tracheotomy for Pseudo-Membranous Laryngitis. *Phil. Med. Times, Nov.* 24. Tumor Involving Submaxillary Gland, Removed by Operation. *Phil. Med. Times, Nov.* 24.

Nash, E. B. Apis in Diphtheria. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Neet, J. D. Ingrowing Toe Nail. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1. Case of Severe Injury of the Face. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.

Neftel, Wm. B. A Contribution to the Theory of Dysmenorrhœa. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6. The Theory of Dysmenorrhœa. *N. Y Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Neill, Hollingsworth. A Remarkable Case of Syphilitic Inoculation. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Nelson, Hugh T. Cinchonidia in Malarial Fever Cases. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Nelson, R. W. On the Treatment of Spinal Curvature. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), Dec.* 15.

Nelson, Wolfred. Stricture of the Rectum—Successful Operation. *Canada Med. Rec., April.*

Newcomer, D. Teratology. *Southern Med. Rec., Nov.*

Newell, T. What Changes Does Pysiology Demand in our School System? *The Sanitarian, April.*

Newton, E. O. Scirrhus of the Parotid Gland. Cancer of the Tongue. Scirrhus Cancer. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July.*

Newton, O. E. Carbuncle—Whitlow and Ingrowing of Nails. *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.* Continued Menstruation During Pregnancy. *Southern Med. Rec., Dec.* Mercurial Salivation and Hydrocele. *Am. Med. Jour. (E), Nov.*

Newton, Robt. S. Cell-Pathology—Observations on the Causes, Character, and Treatment of Cancer, made from 1843 to 1877. The New System of Anthropology. *Cancer Jour., July.* Cancer—How Treated—Cases Cured. *Cancer Jour., April.* Explorations in Cell-Pathology. *Cancer Jour., April.* Observations on the Cause and Treatment of Cancer, made from 1843 to 1877. *Cancer Jour., Oct.* Explorations

in Cell-Pathology. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Jan.* Cancer—How Treated—Cases Cured. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March.* A Lecture on Diseases of the Eye. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.* Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Bone. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.* Syphilitic Iritis. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Newton, Jr., Robt. S. Tobacco as a Cause of Blindness. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March and April.* Medical College Hospitals and Clinical Teaching in Paris. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.* Choroiditis Disseminata. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, July.* Choroiditis Disseminata. *Cancer Jour., July.* Treatment of Acute Rheumatic Fever by Salicylate of Soda, with Cases from the Hospital. *Cancer Jour., Oct.*

Nicaise, ——. Note on Preliminary Ischæmia. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Nicoll, Henry D. Case of Death from Rupture of the Fallopian Tube and Intraperitoneal Hemorrhage. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Case of Incision of the Cervix, with Death on the Fifteenth Day. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Nicoll, Thomas. Kali Bichromicum in Diphtheria. *Am. Observer (H), Nov.*

Nittum, W. H. Treatment of an Epithelial Cancer of the Tongue with Injections of Nitrate of Silver. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Nixon, A. B. Concussion of the Brain. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Noggerath, E. New Operation for the Removal of the Uterus, with its Peritoneal Envelope Through the Vagina, for Carcinoma. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Specimen of a Uterus, etc. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Case of Recurrent Metritis, etc. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Norris, W. F. A Contribution to the Anatomy of the Human Retina. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Norton, Geo. S. Croupous and Diphtheritic Conjunctivitis, with cases. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., May.* Gelsimum as a Remedy for Detachment of the Retina. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.* Causticum in Paralysis of the Ciliary Muscle. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), March.*

Noyes, Henry D. Retinitis Apoplectica and Embolic Inflammation of the Retina. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Noyes, Robt. F. A Case of Division of the Tendo Achillis. *Detroit Med. Jour., June.* Infusoria. *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.*

Null, C. W. Cinchona in the treatment of Intermittent Fever. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Oatman, J. E. Medical Legislation. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

O'Brien, J. E. Nine Inches of Broom Straw with Calculous Concretions Removed from the Bladder by Lithotomy. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 13. A case of Extensive Compound Fracture of the Skull. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Ockford, Geo. M. Diphtheritis. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), May.* Guide Boards to Prescribing. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), July.* Nasal Catarrh. *Cin. Med. Advance (H), Dec.*

Octerlony, John A. A Clinical Contribution. *Am. Pract., April.* A Case of Medullary Cancer of the Posterior Mediastinum and Right Pleura—A Case of Tumor of the Mediastinum and Thyroid Gland. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 1. Six cases of Aneurism of the Thoracic Aorta. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.* A Plea for the Early Use of the Aspirator in Pelvic Cellulitis. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct., and Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Oehme, F. G. Oenanthe Crocata in Puerperal Convulsions. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), June.* Clinical Observations. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), July.* Clinical Observations. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), Sept.* Convulsions caused by Puerperal Albuminuria and cured by Oenanthe Crocata. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Oglesby, W. W. Muriate of Ammonia in Diphtheria. *Western Lancet, Dec.*

O'Keif, P. Vesico-Vaginal Fistula with Retroversion of the Uterus. *Canada Lancet, April.*

Oleson, Charles W. Prophylaxis of Summer Complaints in Children. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Oleson, Olaf, Martin. Extractum Colocynthidis Compositum. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Opie, Thomas. A Case of Puerperal Convulsions Occurring four Days after Labor. *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Ordronaux, John. Case of Mrs. Jane C. Norton. *Am. Jour Insanity Jan.*

Ordway, S. A Case cured at the Hot Springs of Arkansas. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.*

Ormsby, O. B. Fracture of the Humerus, with Injury of the Musculo-Spinal Nerve—Suit for Mal-Practice. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

Orr, James P. Supplemental Report of a case of Ovariotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Osgood, James H. Address. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H), June.*

Osler, Wm. Hemorrhagic Small Pox. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Progressive Pernicious Anæmia. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Aneurism of Hepatic Artery. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Pathological Report. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour. July.* Introductory Lecture, Oct. 1st, 1877—Medical Faculty, McGill University. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Otis, F. N. A New Prostatic Guide. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21. On the Unity or Duality of Syphilis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 19. On Reflex Irritations throughout the Genito-Urinary Tract, resulting from contraction of the Urethra at or near the Meatus Urinarius, Congenital or Acquired. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* A Description of the Instruments and Apparatus of the Author, with directions for their use in operation on the Genito-Urinary Organs. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* On the Influence of Strictures of Large Calibre in Producing Inflammation of the Bladder—Prompt and Permanent Benefit Resulting from Removal of the Strictures by Dilating Urethrotomy. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 27.

Otis, George A. Contribution from the Army Medical Museum, Washington. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 29.

Ott, Isaac. A Case of Bells' Paralysis. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15. Physiological Action of Gelsemia and Gelsemenic Acid—*Phil. Med. Times, March* 31. The Inhibitory Function of the Spinal Cord. *Phil. Med. Times, Dec.* 8. Action of Gelsemium Sempervirens. *Am. Pract., April and May.* Action of Cobelina. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., Jan.* Poisonous Mushrooms. *Chicago Jour. Nervous and Mental Dis., Jan.*

Owen, James T. Hot Water for Treatment of Sick Stomach. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Owen, Talbot. Reply to Dr. McClellan. *Louisville Med. News, Nov.* 24.

Owens, John E. Internal Hemorrhoids. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.* Lacerated Wound of the Forearm, etc. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Owens, Wm. Drug Action in the Cure of Disease. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H), July.*

Ozanam —— On Elephantiasis Græcorum. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H), June* 1. Melilotus Officinalis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Pace, J. M. A Case of Successful Extirpation of the Parotid Gland. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.* Report of a Case of Vesico-Vaginal Fistula, with Successful Operation. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 18.

Packard, John H. On the First Insensibility from the Inhalation of Sulphuric Ether. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* On Tracheotomy in Croup. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.

Paddock, Fredk. K. The Case of the late Henry Pratt of Lanesboro. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 6.

Page, R.C. M. Orchitis Dependent on Mumps. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Paine, N. Emmons. Progressive Muscular Atrophy. *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

Pallen, Montrose A. Some Suggestions with Regard to the Insanities of Females. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Resume on Incision and Division of the Cervix Uteri for Dysmenorrhœa, and Sterility. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.* Menstrual Neurosis. *Chicago Jour. Nerv., and Ment. Dis., July.*

Palmer, C. D. Fibroid Tumors Complicated with Tetanus. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Case of Pelvic Peritonitis. *The Clinic, Jan.* 6. Uterine and Abdominal Enlargements. *The Clinic, April* 14. Clinical Lectures—1, Conoid Cervix; 2, Dysmenorrhœa; 3, Sterility; 4, Epileptiform Seizures; 5, Operation of Bi-Lateral Section. *The Clinic, Nov.* 17. Clinical Lectures—Cases of Ruptured Perineum; Vaginal and Uterine Prolapse. *The Clinic, Dec.* 15.

Palmer, E. R. A Case, with Remarks. *Louisville Med. News, April* 28. Extract of Malt. *Louisville Med. News, May* 19. Phenomenal Lactation. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

Paramore, W. C. The New Treatment for Piles. *Chicago Med. Times, Sept.*

Parish, W. H. Carcinoma of Stomach, etc. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7. Puerperal Septicæmia Pyæmia. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Death from Rupture of a Cyst of the Broad Ligament. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Parks, Edward L. A Case of Softening of the Brain. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.

Parry, S. An Instance of Scarlatina from Fomites. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Parsons, E. Influence of the Mind over Surgical as well as other Diseases. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Parsons, S. B. Aspiration in Hernia. *Homeo. Times, Jan.* Intra-Capsular Fracture of the Thigh and the Errors of the Methods of Diagnosis. *Homeo. Times, Feb.* Cleft Palate and Staphylorraphy. *Am. Observer (H.), March.* A New Operation for the Obliteration of Adherent and Depressed Cicatrices. *Am. Observer (H.), June.* Homeopathy in Surgery. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Partridge, Edward L. Remarks on the History and Treatment of Two Cases of Face-Presentations. *N. Y. Med Jour., March.* The Use of Opium and Morphia During Pregnancy and Parturition. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Parvin, Theophilus. The Genu-Pectoral Position in Shoulder Presentation. *Am. Pract., Jan.* Metrorrhagia from Imperfect Deliverance. *Am. Pract., April.* A Brief Study of One Hundred Cases of Menstruation. *Am. Pract., Aug.* Churchill's Tincture of Iodine. *Am. Pract., Nov.*

Paschal, F. Elephantiasis of the Scalp. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 6.

Paschkis, Heinrich. A Clinical Lecture on the Treatment of Primary Venereal Sores. *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.

Passage, H. V. Operation for Bronchocele. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Patterson, M. R. Triplets. *Nash Jour. Med. and Sur. Dec.*

Patton, A. Aneurism in Bronchial and Lung Tronnes. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.* Specific Methods in the Treatment and Investigation of Diseases. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Patton, A. H. Ammonia in Bronchial and Lung Troubles. *Southern Med. Rec., March.*

Paul, Comegys. Epithelioma of Glans Penis. *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 13.

Pavy, F. W. New Method for the Qualitative Determination of Sugar in Blood; The Physiology of Sugar in Relation to the Blood. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*

Payne, R. L. Puerperal Convulsions. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Peare, R. J. Medical Gossip from Berlin. *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*

Pearson, C. Hydrophobia. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Sept.* Who are the Secessionists? *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.

Pearson, John. Bacteria and Microzymes. *Chicago Med. Times, Aug. and Oct.*

Peaslee, E. R. Specimen of Coagulated Mucus Passed by a Patient with Chronic Endocolitis. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Myxoma of the Mamma. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Pease, G. M. Wire Splints. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 1.

Peck, E. F. Fire Proof Buildings. *The Sanitarian, April.*

Peck, E. H. A Case of Sciatica; Lumbago; Spinal Irritation. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Peck, Geo. B. Scarlatina in Rhode Island. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Dec.*

Pemberton, J. S. Adulterated Medicine. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Pemberton, Oliver F. On two Cases in which the External Iliac Artery was Successfully Tied for the Cure of Aneurism. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Pennoyer, N. A. Clinical Cases. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.

Penrose, R. A. F. Abortion, Its Symptoms and Treatment. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.

Pepper, Wm. Intra-Thoracic Cancer, Involving Pleura, Diaphragm, and Chest Walls. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17. Addison's Disease and its Relations with Anæmatosis. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Aspiration in Complicated Cases of Pleural Effusions. *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26, *June* 9, *and Aug.* 4. An Interesting Case of Cyanosis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2. Occurrence of Endocarditis with Heart Clot in Malignant Scarlatina. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9. Cystic Degeneration of the Kidneys. *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 18. Graves Disease. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 1. Clinical Lecture on a Case of Addison's Disease. *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8. Albuminoid Degeneration of the Liver, and on Abdominal Tumors. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Dec.* 15.

Pepper, Wm. H. A Case of Addison's Disease. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Percy, Sam'l R. Protágon. *New Rem., April.* Phosphorus Assimilations. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7 *and June* 23. Brain Phosphates. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.* On the Articles of Dr. C. G. Polk upon Glycerite of Kephaline. *Phila. Med. Times, Nov.* 10. Ashmead's Article on Glycerite of Kephaline. *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Perkins, A. J. Bowel Complaints. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Perkins, Morris. How to Restore the Scale of Thermometers. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Perrigo, James. Placenta Prævia. *Canada Med. Rec., March.* Femoral Hernia. *Canada Med. Rec., May.*

Perrin, T. A. Salicylic Acid in Acute Rheumatism. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 3.

Perroncito, Edward. On the Tenacity of Life of Tape Worms, and Their Larval Forms in Man and Animals. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* 13.

Peters, Edward Dyer. Conditions Affecting the Fœtal Pulse. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 23.

Peters, F. S. A New Syringe Piston. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5. New Hypodermic Syringe. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12.

Peters, H. Scarlatina and Colt Distemper. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Peters, John C. On the Pathology of Partial Cerebral Anæmia. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* On Angina Pectoris. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* On the Introduction of Cholera and Other Infectious Diseases into Hospitals, Prisons, &c. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Appendix to an Article on the Introduction of Cholera, &c. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* On Retropharyngeal Abscesses. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Hahnemann and Homeopathy. *Phy. and Phar., Feb., May and Aug.* Albuminoid Degeneration and Infiltration. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.* Aphthæ. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.* Origin and Communication of Typhoid Fever. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.* Hysteria. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Peters, Samuel. A New Syringe Piston. *Boston Med and Sur. Jour., April.*

Pettit, A. Clinical Cases. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Bleeding at the Cord. *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*

Phillips, W. A. Foreign Bodies in the Ear. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.* Cause of Diphtheria. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Jan.* Knowledge and Character. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.* Eruptive Fevers in Relation to Diseases of the Ear. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), May.*

Philips, W. H. Milk Sickness. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Pickard, Geo. H. Address. *Cin. Med. News, Oct.*

Pierce, John W. Cosmoline. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*

Pierce, Winslow S. Echinococcus of the Liver, etc. *The Clinic, April* 7.

Pierson, A. M. Food for Infants. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), March* 1.

Piesse, G. W. Septimus. Scent-Yielding Plants and their Products. *New Rem., Nov.*

Piffard, Henry G On the Actual Cautery and its Employment in Cutaneous Surgery. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.* The Treatment of Chancroids. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25. A Case of Erythematous Lupus of the Penis. *Arch. Dermatol., April.* On Certain Points Relating to the Nature and Treatment of Lupus. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 21. On the Use of Certain Triturations. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Pike, Charles C. The Management of Cases of Cholera Morbus. *Southern Med. Rec., April.*

Pinkney, Howard. The Safety of the Naso-Pharyngeal Douche. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 7.

Piper, H. B. The Onward Movements in Medicine. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, March.*

Piper, R. U. Contractions of Blood Corpuscles through the Action of Cold. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.* On the Pictorial Art in Illustrating Microscopic Observations, etc. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*

Pirnat, J. Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda in Scarlatina. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 28. Acute Hydrocephalus and its Treatment. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Pirrie, Wm. A Case of Fracture of the Cranium. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Pirtle, J. T. Case of Penetrating Wound of the Skull; Recovery. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.*

Plant, Wm. T. An Anomalous Case of Opium Poisoning. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.

Polk, Charles G Treatment of Phthisis. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Tabes Pulmonum, or Phthisis. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.* Eriodyction Californicum; Its Therapeutical value in Pneumonic Phthisis. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.* Tuberculosis. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* Urinary Pathology. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.* Note on Protagon. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29. Treatment of Tubercular Phthisis, Especially by Vitalized Phosphates. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.* Protagon. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, June* 9, *and Med. Brief, July.* Ilio Colitis. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 10. Glycerite of Kephaline. *Southern Med. Rec., June.* Sulphate of Cinchonidia. *Southern Med. Rec., Oct.* Tsa Tsin (Rhynchosia Excavata.) *Med. Brief, June.* Wheat Phosphates. *Med. Brief, Nov.* Diphtheria; Its Therapeutics. *Med. Brief, Dec.*

P'Pool, E. J. Extirpation of Enlarged Parotid Gland. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*

Poole, John H. Jaborandi in a Case of Diabetes Mellitus. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Pooley, J. H. Catheter Broken off after Making a False Passage; Extracted by Perineal Section. *Phila. Med. Times, May* 12. Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. *R. and L. Med. Jour., June.* Injection of Carbolic Acid in Hemorrhoids. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* Intra-Thoracic Cancer. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* Clinical Lectures on Surgery. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Poore, C. T. Exsection of the Hip-Joint. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Pope, Alfred C. The Wylde-Richardson Proposal. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Oct.* On the Causes of Professional Opposition to Homeopathy. *Hahnemannnian Monthly, Oct., and Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Nov.*

Porcher, F. Peyre. Cases of Yellow Fever in Charleston in the Summer of 1872. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.*

Porter, Chas. B. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25.

Porter, G. S. A Wire Extension Splint for the Forearm. *Phila. Med. and Sur Rep., April* 14.

Porter, P. Brynberg. A Further Contribution to the Treatment of Pertussis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.* Two Cases of Meningitis of Different Character Occurring in Children. *R. and L. Med. Jour., April.* New York Letter. *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26, *July* 21, *Aug.* 18, *Nov.* 10, *and Dec.* 8. Hospital Report. *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9, *Aug.* 4, *and Sept.* 1.

Porter, Wm. Phthisis. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb., March, and April.* Croup in Practice. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Porter, Wm. G. The Treatment of Chancres. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20.

Post, Geo. E. Table Containing Ninety-six Cases of Vesical and Urethral Calculus. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 28.

Post, Julius A. Typhoid Fever and Drinking-Water. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Potter, S. H. Practice of Medicine. *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Poulson, P. W. On Syphilis. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Powell, N. A. Dislocation of the Hip in a Boy Eight Years Old; Reduction on Thirty-second Day. *Canada Lancet, May.*

Power, Fred B. Solution of Ammonio-Cupric Sulphate as a Test for Grape Sugar. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Varieties: Student Life in Germany. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Note upon a Reaction of Emetia. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Poynter, M. E. Fracture of the Patella. *The Clinic, June* 23. A Case of Angina Pectoris. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.* Enlargement of Prostate. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Pramer, H. D. 1. Sulphuric Acid in Croup. 2. Nitric Acid in Diphtheria, Erysipelas, and Puerperal Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Prescott, Albert B. Laboratory Notes. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Preston, Coates. The Value of a Keynote Symptom. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.* Argentum Nitricum in Diseases of the Kidneys. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.* Potency. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* Cholera Infantum. *Am. Homeo., Sept.*

Preston, M. 1. A Case of Puerperal Fever. 2. A Case of Diphtheria. 3. Primary and Secondary Symptoms of Drugs. 4. On the Ligation of the Funis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Feb.*

Prewitt, T. F. Chronic Bright's Disease of the Kidneys. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Preyer, W. What Causes Sleep? *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.*

Price, A. B. Forms of Pneumonia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Price, Elias C. Secretion of Gas in the Breast Instead of Milk. *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.* Non-Ligation of the Funis. *Am. Observer (H.), March.* A Case of Threatened Convulsions. *Am. Observer (H.), April.* Lycopodium in Intermittent Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 1.

Prince, David. Considerations in Relation to Diseases of the Joints. *Am. Pract. Feb.*

Prince, J. D. The Climate of Nassau. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.

Pritchard, J. F. Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

Proctor, H. R. Some Methods of Estimating Tannins. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Pufahl, ——. Miscellaneous Communications from Dr. Hirschberg's Eye Clinic. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 537.

Purse, Benjamin S. Yellow Fever; its Treatment and Pathology. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 3.

Putnam, James J. A Case of Section of the Median and Ulnar Nerves. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 22. Recent Progress in the Pathology and Treatment of Nervous Diseases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.

Putnam, S. Remittent Sub-acute Meningitis. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 2.

Putney, William R. The Treatment of Erysipelas and Carbuncle. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Putzel, L. A Case of Cancer of the Vertebræ, with Infiltrations of other Organs. *N. Y. Med. Jour., May.*

Raborg, S. A. Rupture of a Multilocular Ovarian Tumor from Violent Vomiting. *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.* New York Public Charities and Corrections. *The Sanitarian, July.*

Rachel, Geo. W. Report of Three Cases of Tracheotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Radcliff, S. J. Two Cases of Right Lateral Facial Paralysis Probably Due to Venereal Disease. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Rademaker, C. J. The Treatment of Variola. *Louisville Med. News, Feb.* 24. Veratrum Viride. *Southern Med. Rec., April.*

Rafferty, T. N. Sulphate of Cinchonidia *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.

Ragland, A. M. A Case of Poisoning by Strychnia, Treated by Bromide of Potassium and Chloral Hydrate; Recovery. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Rains, N. J. Artificial Anus from Traumatic Cause. *R. and L. Med. Jour., July.*

Rawls, Gavin. Angina Pectoris due to Heart Clot. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.* Removal of Urethral Calculus in a Child by Urethrotomy. *Va. Med. Monthly, Nov.*

Ray, Isaac. Testamentary Capacity. *The Sanitarian, Oct.*

Read, Ezra. Traumatic Tetanus. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Read, Ira B. Case of Rabies Feline Treated with Woorara and Morphia. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Reamy, Thad. A. Impacted Face Presentation. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Reddy, John. Case of Valvular Disease of the Heart. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Redfield, J. W. How to Temper the Temperaments Dietetically. *Homeo. Times, Feb.*

Reeber, Chas. T. Pneumonia. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Reed, Calvin H. Case of Movable and Engorged Spleen. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Reed, T. B. Amputation of the Leg after Compound Fracture Causing Necrosis of Tibia and Fibula and Disease of Ankle Joint. *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17. A New Rectal Speculum. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* A Case of Arsenical Poison Treated with Dialysed Iron. *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.

Reed, W. F. Both Heads of Twins in the Pelvis. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Reese, John H. On Toxicology. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 22.

Reeve, J. C. Case of Acute Complete Inversion of the Uterus. *Am. Pract., Aug.*

Reeve, R. A. Modern Otology. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Sept.*

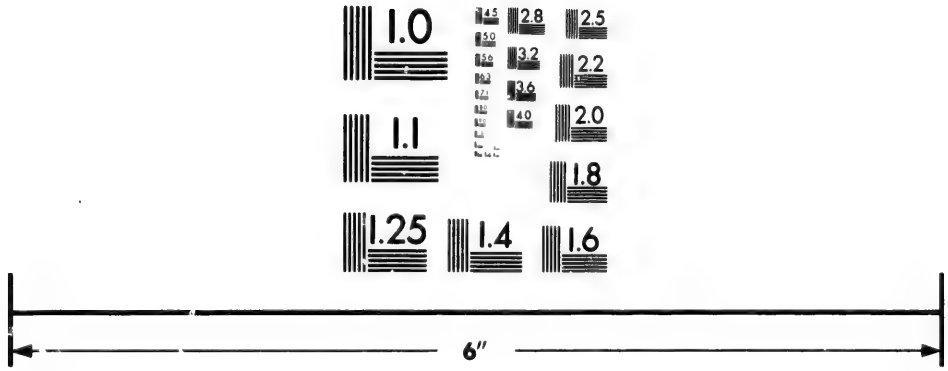
Regensburger, Alfred Emanuel. Treatment of Diphtheria. *Western Lancet, April.* Cosmoline as an Excipient in Diseases of the Skin. *Western Lancet, June.* The Metric System in Prescriptions. *Cin. Med. News., Feb.*

Reid, John J. Tracheotomy. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Reimann, ——. On the Simultaneous Entrance of Both Heads of Twins into the Pelvis. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Remington, Joseph P. Aromatic Elixir of Licorice. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* On Percolating and Filtering Stands. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.0

Restine, C. E. Quinine as an Oxytocic. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

Reuling, George. Case of Blepharo-Plasty. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.* Diseases of the General Organism in their Relation to the Vision. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.* A Case of Retrobulbar Neuritis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Reyburn, Robert. Case of Empyema. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 1.

Reynolds, A. S. Gastro-Duodenal Cancer. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1. Otitis Media Purulenta, Mastoiditis and Pyæmia. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 1.

Reynolds, Dudley S. On Catarrh. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.

Reynolds, H. P. Note on Syrup of Iodide of Iron. *Am. Jour, Phar., Feb.*

Rhees, M. J. The Physiological Interpretation of Symptoms. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), April.* The Pathological School of Physicians. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*

Rhinehart, Joseph. Substitute for Solution of Citrate of Magnesium. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Rhodes, Sumner. Free Dispensaries and High Tariff. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9.

Ribard, S. Drainage applied to Diseases of the Eye, and Particularly to Detachment of the Retina. *Western Lancet, March.*

Rice, Charles. Japanese Medicine and Pharmacy. *New Rem., Jan.* On the Origin of our Pharmaceutical Signs for Weights and Measures. *New Rem., July.* An Improved Condenser. *New Rem., Aug.*

Richardson, H. M. Lead Poisoning. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 4.

Richardson, Joseph G. On the Identity of the Red Blood Corpuscles in Different Races of Mankind. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Richardson, R. E. Complicated Labor; Twins; Remarkable Susceptibility to the Effects of Chloroform. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Richardson, W. L. Recent Progress in Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22. A Case of Placenta Prævia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 8. A Case of Excessive Salivation during Two Successful Pregnancies; Face Presentation; First Position; Rotation effected by Forceps; Child Alive. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12. Boston Lying-In Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9.

Richet, ——. Notes upon Salivary Calculus. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Richmond, Charles H. Fracture of the Superior Epiphysis of the Humerus. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Nov.*

Richmond, J. M. Complete Occlusion of the Vagina. *St. Louis Med. and Surg. Jour.*, April. A Case of Ovariotomy. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Ricketts, E. S. Evidence and Conclusions on the Antagonism of Belladonna and Opium. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Rickey, A. C. A Case of Intussusception of the Bowels. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), March.*

Riddell, S. 3. Choral Hydrate in Scalds and Burns. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

Riddell, Thomas J. A Case of Apoplexy with Contracted Pupils. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Ridenour, W. T. A Case of Epiphyseal Ostitis of the Head of the Right Tibia. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Riggs, Benj. H. Pott's Disease, etc. *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.* Malaria; Its Nature and Mode of Spread. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31. Blood-letting in Puerperal Convulsions. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Ring, H. Intermittent Fever. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Risley, S. D. A Clinical Study of the More Frequently Occurring Forms of Conjunctive Disease. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17 *and* 24.

Roberts, Carr H. Case Communicated. *Canada Med. Rec., Oct.*

Roberts, John B. Excision of the Lower End of the Rectum in Cases of Cancer. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 9. Cases Illustrating the Difficulties in Diagnosis and Treatment of Aneurisms of the Lower Extremity. *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9. Hospital Report. *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26 *and Dec.* 22. The Treatment of Traumatic Tetanus by Hydrate of Chloral. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Roberts, J. D. Salicylic Acid in the Treatment of Acute Rheumatism. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.*

Robbins, A. N. Congenital Phimosis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Robins, Leonard H. Aneurism of the Arch of the Aorta. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Robinson, A. R. Pompholyx. *Arch. Dermatol., July.* Sycosis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Robinson, Benj. W. Case of Death During Anæsthetization by Ether. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Robinson, Beverly. Aphonia of Ten Months Duration from Paralysis of the Arytenoideus Proprius Muscle, etc. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* On Some Conditions, Physical and Rational, in Effusions of the Pleura. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 27. Remarks on Hypertrophy of Turbinated Corpora Cavernosa. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* The Mechanism and Treatment of Pulmonary Complications of Acute Cardiac Diseases. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 24.

Robinson, F. C. Electricity in the Treatment of Opium Poisoning. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*

Rochester, Thos. F. Separation of the Ileum and Spontaneous Occlusion of the Divided Extremities. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Rockwell, A. D. On the Differential Indications for the Use of the Faradic and Galvanic Currents. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.* Intermittent Hemiplegia. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.* Electricity in the Treatment of Dysmenorrhœa. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.

Roddick, T. G. Antiseptic Dressing in Surgery. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Rodgers, G. W. Change of Temperature as a Cause of Malarial Disease. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Rodman, W. B. The Treatment of Certain Injuries of the Head Accompanied by Lesions of the Brain and its Membranes. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences Jan.* Two Cases of Pleuritic Effusion. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.

Rogers, Coleman. Bicarbonate of Soda in the Treatment of Burns. *Louisville Med. News, Sept.* 29.

Rogers, James W. Intussusception of Bowels. *Detroit Med. Jour., March.* Treatment of Croup. *Detroit Med. Jour., June.*

Rogers Joseph G. The Bandage in Thoracic Diseases. *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Rogers, Orville L. The Abuse of Medical Charities. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 1. Boston Medical Charity. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 1.

Rogers, W. E. A Bullet the Nucleus of Stone-Lithotomy. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.* Case of Included Fœtation. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Rogers, W. N. Ergot in Hæmatemesis. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

Rohe, Geo. H. The Pathology of Herpes Zoster, Clinically Considered. *Arch. Dermatol., July.* Lupus Vulgaris. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.* Recent Progress in Dermatology. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.* Recent Progress in Syphilology. *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.* On Tinea Tonsurans and Tinea Circinata. *The Clinic, Oct.* 20.

Roland, Oliver. Hospital Reports. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 3.

Rooch, A. Traumatic Tetanus Cured by Combined Use of Chloral Hydrate and Curara. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.*

Roosa, D. B. St. John. The Relations of Blepharitis Ciliaris to Ametropia. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* The Disproportion between the Powers of Hearing the Tick of a Watch and the Human Voice. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* A Case of Meningitis Following Acute Purulent Inflammation of the Middle Ear. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.

Rose, A. Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12. Case of Fistula Vesico, etc. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18. Hueter's Flat Male Catheter, and His Mode of Ascertaining the Dilatability of the Male Urethra. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 8.

Rose, J. M. Four Successive Ruptures of the Uterus. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.*

Rosebrugh, A. A Brief Report of Cases of Sympathetic Ophthalmia and Sympathetic Irritation. *Cin. Med. News, Jan.*

Rosenthal, Moriz. Experimental and Clinical Investigations on Cervical Paraplegia. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Rosenwasser, Nathan. Colchicum Seed. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Ross, ——, Epithelioma of Tongue. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Case of Unilateral Convulsions; Cheyne-Stokes Respiration; Death. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Aneurism of Hepatic Artery. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Extensive Compound Fracture of the Skull, with Loss of Bone Substance. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Ross, B. F. Ignorance of Pregnancy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Ross, David Wm. On Garrya Fremonti. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Ross, James. Four Thousand Seven Hundred and Four Cases of Midwifery. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Oct.*

Ross, W. S. Removal of Foreign Bodies from the Eye. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 1.

Rothacker, W. A. The Physiological Action of Opium. *Cin. Med. News, July.*

Rothrock, J. T. The Conservation and Correlation of Vital Forces. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.

Rounds, Wm. E. Otitis Media Suppurativa Chronica. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Royer, H. C. Ulceration of Soft Parts and Destruction of Fibula from Injury Sustained Twenty Years Before Amputation; Recovery. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.* Case of Indolent Ulcer cured by Stropping. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1.

Ruan, James. Ointment of Oxide of Zinc. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Rulison, Elbert T. An Epidemic. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Rumbold, Thomas F. A Simple Mode of Cleansing the Nasal and Pharyngo-Nasal Passage. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.* Feet of Catarrhal Patients. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.* Removal of Hardened Secretions from the Nasal Passages. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Aug.* The Application of Oil to the Surface of the Body. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Rumbold, Thomas G. The Function of the Uvula and the Prominence Formed by the Azygos Uvulæ Muscles. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Runnels, M. T. Intra-Cranial Fibroma. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.

Russ, Ross C. Bronchitis. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.*

Sabin, R. C. 1. Compound Comminuted Fracture of the Fibula, etc. 2. Extensive Laceration of the Chest Walls. *Am. Homeo., Aug.*

Sabin, R. H. Stone Dust a Cause of Consumption. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 21. Pericardial Effusions and Albuminuria. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Salomon, L. F. Ergot. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Sample, J. R. A Case of Puerperal Convulsions and Treatment. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Sanders, J. C. Dysmenorrhœa. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June and July.*

Sanders, O. S. The Student and the Doctor. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Dec.*

Sands, H. B. On the Treatment of Intussusception by Abdominal Section, etc. *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.*

Sandidge, P. E. Observations upon an Epidemic of Diphtheria. *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 13, *and April* 21. A Case of Congenital Phimosis, and its Sequel. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 4.

Sass, Luis F. New Apparatus for Antiseptic Surgery. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*

Satterthwaite, T. E. Pyo-Pneumothorax, etc. *N. Y. Med. Jour., July.*

Savery, W. Abortion, Consequent on Fatty Degeneration of the Placenta. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Sawin, J. W. Rupture of the Uterus. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Oct.*

Sawtelle, H. W. Injury of the Middle Finger; Tearing away the Extensor Tendon from its Origin in the Extensor Communis Digitorum. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8.

Sawyer, Edward Warren. Affections of the Nipple and Breast Incident to Early Lactation. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Saxe, A. W. Fibroid Mass in Ileum. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Sayre, Lewis A. Paralysis and Incoördination from Congenital Phimosis. Cases Simulating Hip Disease; Psoitis; Exsection of the Hip; A Tilt with Critics at Home and Abroad. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13. Pott's Disease in the Cervical Region; its Treatment. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27. A Chronic Inflammation of Wrist and Knee-Joint. *Phila. Med and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 10. Reply to Criticism. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.* The Treatment of Rotary Lateral Curvature of the Spine. *N. Y. Med.*

Rec., March 31. **Partial Paralysis due to Phimosis.** *Va. Med. Monthly, April.* Convalescent Cases; Results of Operation for Phimosis; Bonnet's Grand Apparell; etc. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7. Report of Pott's Disease, or Caries of the Spine; Treated by Extension and Plaster of Paris Bandage. *R. and L. Med. Jour., May.* Remarks on the Rotary Lateral Curvature of the Spine, and Treatment by Self-Suspension and Fixation in the Plaster of Paris Jacket. *Am. Pract., June.* Application of the Plaster of Paris Bandage. *Md. Med. Jour., Aug.* Incompatible. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29.

Scales, T. P. Brain Disease of Children. *N. E. Gazette (H.), Aug.*

Scarborough, W. W. Typhoid Fever in Amherst and New England. *The Clinic, Dec.* 8.

Scearce, J. B. A New Abortive Treatment of Pneumonia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 31.

Scheffer, E. Pachyma Cocus. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 25.

Scheibenzuber, A. Case of Perityphlitis; Embolism of Left Anterior Tibial Artery; Gangrene; Amputation; Recovery. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Schlotterbeck, G. A. Syrapus Lactucarii. *Am. Jour. Phar., Dec.*

Schmidt, H. D. The Development of the Nervous Tissues of the Human Embryo. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., July.*

Schott, ——. On Some Affections of the Optic Nerve, with Plates. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 262.

Schrotter, P. O. Amorphous Phosphorus. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.*

Schuppert, M. On Diphtheria. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Nov.* 24.

Schuppert, W. E. On Spontaneous Combustion. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Sept.* 29.

Schuyler, C. C. "Empyema." *Phila. Med. and Sur Rep., Feb.* 3. Lister's Antiseptic Method in Ovariotomy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Schweig, Geo. M. The Electric Bath. *Phila. Med and Sur. Rep., March* 10.

Scott, D. W. Pleuro-Pneumonia. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Seabury, W. W. Salicylic Acid as an Anti-Rheumatic. *Med. Brief, May.*

Seeley, T. P. Description of an Improved "Barnes's Dilator." *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Case of Epithelioma. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Jan.*

Seely, W. W. Preliminary Training. *The Clinic, March* 17. Tuberculosis of the Eye. *The Clinic, July* 28.

Seguin, E. C. The Abuse and Use of Bromides. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., July.* A Contribution to the Therapeutics of Migraine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.

Seiler, Carl. Bean Removed from External Auditory Meatus. *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 22.

Seip, C. P. Adherent Placenta. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.* An "Hermaphrodite." *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Seldner, S. W. A Case of Progressive Bulbar Paralysis. *Md. Med. Jour., June.*

Selfridge, J. M. Proving Wyethia Helenoids. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Oct.* 1.

Sell, E. H. M. Amputation of the Neck of the Uterus, with a Successful Case. *Phy. and Phar., May.* Procidentia Uteri, with Cases. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Semeleder, Frederick. Some Remarks on Electrolysis in Ovarian Tumors. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.*

Semple, G. Wm. Poisoning by Carbolic Acid Treated by Apomorphia. *Va. Med. Monthly, May.*

Senseney, B. Rush. Animal *vs.* Human Vaccine Virus. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.* Concerning Vaccination; A Reviewing Reviewer Reviewed. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Sexton, Samuel. Earache or Catarrhal Inflammation of the Middle Ear. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan.* 13. A New Instrument for the Administration of the Air Douche to the Middle Ear. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 25. Report on the Pathology and Therapeutics of Diseases of the Ear. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 29.

Seyfert, Theodore H. Dilatation of the Cervix-Uteri. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 15.

Seymour, H. G. Case of Vicarious Menstruation Simulating Hæmoptysis. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17.

Seymour, R. H. G. Shoulder Presentations and their Treatment. *Med. Brief, June.*

Shaffer, L. 1. Nævi Materni Cured by Homeopathy. 2. Case of Tedious Labor, from Irregular Uterine Contractions. *Am. Observer (H.), Jan.*

Shaffer, Newton M. On Reflex Muscular Contraction and Atrophy in Joint Diseases. *Arch. Clin. Sur., June.*

Shakespeare, E. O. A New Method of Double Staining. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* A Contribution to the Anatomy of the Human Retina. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Sharp, H. G. A Large Dose of Croton Oil. *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*

Sharp, L. L. Laceration of the Colon from Excessive Distension. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.

Sharp, William. The Action of One Dose. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April, and U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May.*

Shattuck, F. C. Recent Progress in the Treatment of Thoracic Diseases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 19.

Shaw, J. C. Traumatic Cerebral Pachymeningitis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Shaw, John J. Diphtheria. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Nov.*

Shaw, W. C. The Plaster of Paris Jacket and a Question of Priority. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 9. Dislocation of the Sternal End of the Clavicle Upwards. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18.

Shelly, A. F. A New Remedy called Digestine. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3, *and Cin. Med. News, May.*

Shepard, Gilbert. Cases of Bright's Disease Treated Homeopathically. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*

Shepherd, Francis J. Notes on Abnormalities observed in the Dissecting Room of McGill University, during the Winter Session of 1876-77. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Shepherd, W. W. The Use of the Aspirator in Retention of Urine. *The Clinic, March* 24.

Sherman, Louis. On the Strength of Homeopathic Tinctures. *Am. Homeo., Nov.*

Sherman, Walter N. The Monobromide of Camphor in Masturbation. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Shertzer, A. Trego. Intra-Uterine Amputation. *Med. Brief, June.*

Sherwell, S. Pemphigus Foliaceus Case, and Remarks. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* Tattooing in Nævi. *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Shimonek, F. Sudden Death During Attempted Abortion. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Shirriff, W. F. The Early Use of the Clinical Thermometer. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*

Shoemaker, J. V. A Remarkable Case of Psycosis. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 13. Eczema, with some Special Remarks on Treatment. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3.

Shrady, Geo. F. A New Open-eyed Needle. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 8.

Shriver, C. A Case of Chronic Hiccough. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Shultz, Theo. A Case of Peritonitis, with Inflammation of Stomach, etc. *Am. Observer. (H.), Sept.*

Shurly, E. L. On Albumen in the Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Report of 266 Cases of Vaccination with Griffin's Bovine Virus. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

Shuttleworth, E. B. On the Preparation of Dialysed Iron. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Sibly, C A. Phytolacca Decandra in Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1.

Sigsbee, Wm. Case of Conservative Surgery. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25.

Sigworth, H. W. Pyæmia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 13. Silver Plate in the Skull. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 8.

Sim, F. L. The Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.

Simmonds, G. B. A Case of Excision of the Human Spleen for Hypertrophy. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Simmons, D. B. An Epidemic of Typhoid Fever Produced by Severe Poisoning. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* An Extraordinary Case of Biliary Abscess Communicating with the Right Brochus. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Simmons, T. W. Scalp Wounds. *Md. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Simpson, C. A. Chronic Aural Catarrh. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Sims, J. Marion. Discovery of Anæsthesia. *Va. Med. Monthly, May, and R. and L. Med. Jour., June.*

Sinkler, Wharton. On Infantile Paralysis. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 10.

Sizer, N. B. The Latest Investigations into the Genesis Tubercle. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.*

Skeels, J. S. Puerperal Convulsions. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.

Skene, Alex. J. C. Case of Intermittent Metrorrhagia During Gestation. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* A Second Successful Case of Gastro-Elytrotomy. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* The Cause of Convulsions in Children Born of Uremic Mothers. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Skinner, Thomas. Transfusion of Blood. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), Aug.*

Sloan, M. G. Was it Embolism? *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 21.

Sloan, Wm. The Nature and Treatment of Diphtheria. *Canada Lancet, Sept.*

Slocum, Chas. E. Unusually Unpleasant Effects of Sulphate of Quinia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 26. Bacteria in Urine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Small, A. E. Introductory Address. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.

Smart, A. R. The Etiology and Prophylaxis of Scarlatina and Diphtheria. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Report of Cases. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Smart, W. N. Oxytocics. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Smedley, R. C. A Case of Epilepsy. *Hahnemannian Monthly, April.*

Smith, A. A. The Therapeutics of Headache. *Southern Med. Rec., Feb.*

Smith, Albert H. Rupture of a Uterus by Molesworth's Dilator. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Retarded Dilatation of the Os Uteri in Labor. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Smith, Andrew H. Spasm of the Œsophagus. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.* A Case of Glosso-Labio-Laryngeal Paralysis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 24.

Smith, Eugene. Abscess of the Cornea. *Detroit Med. Jour., July.* Ophthalmic Fragments. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.* Ophthalmology. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.*

Smith, Gouverneur M. Reopening of the New York Hospital. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 30.

Smith, Henry H. A Case of Hydrophobia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 15.

Smith, Heywood. Case of Extra Uterine Fœtation. *Am. Pract., Aug.*

Smith, Jr., Isaac. Radical Cure of Strangulated Inguinal Hernia. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Feb.*

Smith, J. Barr. Valvular Disease of the Heart. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

Smith, J. Curtis. Diabetes Mellitus. *Detroit Med. Jour., June.* Case of Stricture in the Rectum. *Phil. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 20.

Smith, Joseph Granville. Corrosive Sublimate Contaminated with Arsenic. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Smith, J. Hebe Ranunculus Bulbosus. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), June.*

Smith, J. Lewis. Clinical Records: 1. Depression of Thorax Occurring during Pertussis. 2. Case of Lactation. 3. Double Tumor Albus. 4. Depression in Right Side of Thorax from Intra-Uterine Injury. 5. Intussusception, with Remarks. *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, April.* Clinical Records: 1. Brachial and Cephalic Embolisms; Remarks. 2. Dactylitis Strumosa; Remarks. 3. Case of Cerebral Congestion or Inflammation from Solar Heat. *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, May.* Useful Prescriptions. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.* Thoughts Relating to the Prognosis and Treatment of Diphtheria. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.* Croupous Laryngitis and Diphtheritic Laryngitis. *N.Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Smith, J. Newton. One-Sided Action of Belladonna. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 23.

Smith, Q. C. Naso-Pharyngeal Catarrh. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Belladonna in Dysentery. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.* Nux Vomica for the Vomiting in Pregnancy. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Smith, Stephen. On the Legal Responsibilities of Medical Men. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* How Thirty-five Consecutive Amputations were Successfully Treated a Century Ago. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb.* Fatal Cellulitis following the Use of the Elastic Bandage. *Arch.*

Clin. Sur., May. Illustrations of Antiseptic Surgery. *Phy. and Phar., Aug.*

Smith, T. Curtis. Cases in Practice. *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.* Opium Poisoning; Green Vomiting. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Feb.* Oxalate of Cerium in Nausea and Vomiting. *Detroit Med. Jour., April.* Treatment of Boils by Sulphide of Calcium. *Arch. Clin. Sur., April.*

Smith, T. M. A Case of Triple Birth. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Smythe, A. G. The Position of the Hymen in the Negro Race. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Snider, J. W. Picrate of Ammonia in Intermittent Fever. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*

Snively, Isaac N. Case of Traumatic Tetanus Treated Successfully with Large Doses of Canabis Indica and Stimulants. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27. Compound Comminuted Fracture of the Skull, with Extensive Loss of Bone and Cerebral Substance. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 24. Silver Plates in Cranial Wounds. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 29.

Southall, James S. Extra Uterine Pregnancy; Abdominal Variety. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Southworth, Chas. T. Address. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Spalding, H. C. Inversion of the Uterus. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), July.*

Spaulding, A. E. A Case of Poisoning from Oil of Tansy. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.

Spaulding, James. Iritis. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 16.

Spaulding, F. A. Report of a Case where Castration was Performed for the Radical Cure of Spermatorrhœa. *Detroit Med. Jour., Jan.*

Spear, David Dana. The Treatment of Whooping Cough. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 17.

Speare, M. R. Paper Splints. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Skin Grafting for the Prevention of Contraction of Tissues in a Severe Burn. *Cin. Med. News, Sept.*

Spence, G. O. Valedictory Address to the Class of 1876-77. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Rep. (H.), March.*

Spencer, H. A. Loss of One Testicle not Interfering with Procreative Powers. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.

Spencer, H. N. Amyl in Diseases of the Ear. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Spenzer, P. J. Salicylic Acid in Idiopathic Erysipelas. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Speth, F. Hydrophobia. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.*

Spicer, C. W. Nelaton's Method of Resuscitation from Chloroform Narcosis Used in the Asphyxia, or Apparent Death of New-born Infants. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2.

Spinzig, C. Intra and Extra-Capsular Fractures and their Successful Treatment. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Oct.*

Spitzka, Edward C. The Psychological Pathology of Progressive Paresis. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.* Contributions to Encephalic Anatomy. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.*

Spottswood, E. T. Hydrate of Chloral in Inebriety. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 11. Atropin *vs.* Morphine. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.

Squier, E. B. Cases in Clinical Surgery. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Squire, Balm. Glycerol of Nitrate of Bismuth. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Squire, C. L. Sudden Death from Embolism. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.

Squire, T. H. Catheterism in Prostatic Retention. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 26.

Stahlberg, ——. Cases of Sickness Treated at the Kumyss Institution at Moscow. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25.

Stahlschmidt, C. The Chemical Constitution of Bleaching Powder. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.*

Stair, J. B. Cheap Medical Education. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.

Stalker, M. Veterinary Education. *Am. Vet. Rev., July.*

Stansbury, J. T. Case in which Gonorrhœal Epididymitis Preceded the Discharge from the Urethra. *Arch. Dermatol., April.*

Staples, Franklin. A Case of Uterine Fibroid Cystoma. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*

Starr, E. F. Supra-pubic Lithotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July, and Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Starr, Louis. Left Lung and Heart with Fenestrated Pulmonary Leaflets, and Peculiar Growth on one of the Tricuspid Leaflets from a Case of Phthisis. *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6. Specimens from Two Cases of Combined Heart and Kidney Disease. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17.

Stebbins, Geo. S. A Case of Splenic Leucocythæmia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 19.

Stedman, C. Ellery. A Case of Addison's Disease. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 25.

Steely, E. A. Summer Diarrhœa and Cholera Infantum. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Steen, Arthur H. Opium Poisoning Successfully Treated by Belladonna and Coffee. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.*

Steger, R. W. Medical Clinic, Bellevue Hospital Medical College: 1. Paralysis, A Frigori. 2. Cerebro-Spinal Disseminated, or Nodular Sclerosis. 3. Tetanus Treated with Bromide of Potassium. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Nov.* Gynecological Clinic, Bellevue Hospital Medical College: 1. Dispareunia. 2. Metrorrhagia. 3. Absence of Organs of Generation. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Dec.*

Stein, G. S. Case of Retained Ovum after Death of Fœtus; Expelled in the Tenth Month of Pregnancy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Steilwagen, Thomas C. A Simple Cautery. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Stephens, L. C. Spontaneous Reduction of Inverted Uterus. *Am. Sup. Obs. Jour. Great Britain and Ireland, July.*

Stephenson, A. H. A Pin, after a Sojourn of Forty-two Years in the Body of a Lady, Voided through the Bladder. *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Stephenson, Wm. On Non-instrumental Aids to Labor. *The Clinic, Sept.* 8.

Sterling, C. F. A Singular Case of Strangulated Hernia. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Sternberg, Geo. M. A Study of the Natural History of Yellow Fever. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Steuart, Francis H. Obstetric Forceps, with Short and Long Handles. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Steurer, J. A. Description of a New Dilator. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Stevens, Geo. T. On Light in Some of its Relations to Disease. *N. Y. Med. Jour., June.* The Connection Between Chorea and Errors of Re-

fraction of the Eye. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 30. Clinical Notes of Cases of Neuralgia in Connection with Troubles of the Accommodations of the Eye. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Stevens, L. E. Case of Rupture of the Uterus, and Escape of Contents into the Peritoneal Sac. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

Stevens, Thad. M. The Psychology of Kathrina. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*

Stevenson, R. Randolph. The Nature, Cause, and Probable Mode of Propagation of Phthisis Pulmonalis. *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*

Stevenson, Sarah Hackett. The Late Dr. Freer. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*

Stevenson, W. G. Criminality. *The Sanitarian, Aug. and Sept.*

Stewart, James. Notes on Two Cases of Leucocythæmia. *Canada Lancet, Jan.*

Stiles, Henry R. Marginal Notes on Homeopathic Treatment of Insanity. *Homeo. Times, April.* General Paralysis of the Insane. *Homeo. Times, June and Sept.* The Alkaliod Hyoscyamine in Mania. *Homeo. Times, Oct.* Softening of the Brain. *Homeo. Times, Nov.*

Stillman, Charles F. The Cable Splint. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 20.

Stilwell, Joseph A. Inaugural Address. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*

Stimson, Lewis A. A Successful Case of Amputation of the Thigh Treated Antiseptically. *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*

Stockwell, G. Archie. Erythroxylon Coca. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April* 5. Hydrophobia; a Reply to Dr. Young. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.

Stocking, C. H. W. Poem Read at Commencement of Detroit Medical College. *Detroit Med. Jour., April.*

Stoddard, E. V. Address to the Graduating Class of the Buffalo Medical College, 1877. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Laceration of Duodenum. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., July.* Zymotic Diseases in New York; Typhoid Infection of Drinking Water. *The Sanitarian, Oct.* Pyo-Pneumothorax; Treatment by Aspiration, and Permanent Drainage Tube. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Stokes, N. Newlin. Transfusions Successfully Performed on a Child. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Stonebraker, A. S. Salicylic Acid in Malarial Fever. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.

Storke, Eugene F. An Anomalous Pathological Specimen. *Am. Homeo., Dec.*

Storrs, M. An Interesting Case of Hydrophobia, and a Question of Diagnosis. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 7.

Stout, H. R. Climatology of Florida. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 15.

Stow, T. Dwight. Clinical Contributions. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Strawbridge, Geo. Ophthalmic Contributions. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* Two New Instruments for Secondary Cataract Operation. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Strain, H. P. Absence of Certain Intestinal Worms in Texas. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Strain, H. S. Locomotor Ataxy. *Med. Brief, July.*

Stronach, J. Watson. Sub-Nitrate of Bismuth in Typhoid Fever. *Med. Brief, Jan.*

Stuart A. B. Santa Barbara, as a Health Resort. *The Sanitarian, Aug.*

Stuart, Henri L. Biographical Sketch of J. Marion Sims, M.D. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Suesserott, J. L. Report of a Case of Intramural Uterine Tumor, Resulting in Abscess, Which Effected a Cure. *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20. Treatment of Dysentery. *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.

Sullivan, John L. Scarlatina *versus* Disinfection. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 9. Case of Double Vagina and Uterus, with Congenital Atresia of One of the Vaginal Divisions or Channels. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 20.

Summers, T. O. Dilatation of the Urethra. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11. Urinary Pathology. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept. and Oct.*

Sumrall, George. Puerperal Convulsions. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 28.

Sundberg, John. Letter from London. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.

Sussdorff, G. E. A New Material for Dilatation of the Cervix-Uteri. *N. Y. Med. Rec., July* 14. A Contribution to the Differential Diagnosis between Hollow Uterine Polypus and Complete Inversion of the Uterus. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* The Etiology of Dysmenorrhœa, Considered in Relation to a New Mechanical Plan of Treatment. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27.

Sutton, R. Stansbury. Cases Treated by Bilateral Division of the Cervix-Uteri. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2. On the Surgical Treatment of Uterine Hemorrhoids. *Chicago Med Jour. and Ex., Sept.* Case of Twisted Pedicle-Ovariotomy. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Swan, Samuel. Lac Caninum in Diphtheria. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), June.* The Bugbear Isopathy. *Homeo. Times, Sept.* The Law of Cure. *Homeo. Times, Oct.*

Swayze, Geo. B. H. The Danger of Expectoration. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 25. Shall the Spread of Syphilitic Poison be Prevented? *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 6.

Tadlock, A. B. Evolution and Nature of Human Internal Parasites. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Jan.* Jaborandi and its Uses. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 19.

Tagen, C. H. Cold Abscess or Fracture of Joints. *Homeo. Times, Sept.*

Talbot, I. T. Ingrowing Nails. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*

Talbot, T. B. Diseases of the Ear Simulating Brain Trouble. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*

Taliaferro, Y. H. New Intra-Uterine Pessary. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., April.* Intra-Uterine Stem Pessaries. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Aug.* Puerperal Insanity. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Talmage, John F. Fibro-Cystic Tumor of Cerebellum. *Homeo. Times, June.*

Tanner, William. Erythroxylon Coca. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Tauber, Bernard. The Local Treatment of the Larynx. *Am. Pract., May.*

Tansley, J. Oscroft. Unilateral Action of Belladonna. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 26.

Tauszky, Rudolph. Identity or Non-Identity of Croup and Diphtheria. *The Clinic, March* 10. A Case of Salivary Calculus. *Arch. Clin. Sur., May.* On the Use of the Laryngoscope, etc. *The Clinic, June* 23.

Taylor, Alfred B. Fluid Weights in Prescriptions. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24. The Pharmacopœia of the United States, and the American Medical Association. *Am. Jour.*

Phar., May. Pro[illegible]sed Changes in the United States Pharmaco[illegible] *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Taylor, Blair D. The So-called Milk Fever, and Antiseptic Midwifery. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2.

Taylor, C. Fayette. A New Osteoclast. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Taylor, Hugh M. Cataract Extraction. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Taylor, Isaac E. Non-Shortening of the Cervix-Uteri During Utero-Gestation. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 13.

Taylor, John J. Sulphuric Acid *vs.* Epistaxis and Stinking Feet. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Taylor, J. M. Hereditary Syphilis. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Sept.*

Taylor, R. W. Clinical Syphilography; Leucodermatous Spots following Syphilitic Roseola; Reinfectional Syphilis. *Arch. Dermatol., Jan.* On the Various Forms of Pruritus Cutaneous. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Aug.* Notes on a Rare Appearance Presented by the Initial Lesion of Syphilis. *Arch. Dermatol., Oct.*

Taylor, Walter A. What is Cincho-Quinine? *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Taylor, W. E. Case of Intestinal Hæmorrhage in a Child One Day Old; Fatal. *Va. Med. Monthly, Dec.*

Taylor, Wm. H. Advances in Pharmacy. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Taylor, W. T. Two Cases of Puerperal Convulsions. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* On Changing the Vertex from Occipito-Posterior to an Occipito-Anterior Position. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17.

Taylor, W. V. The Sulphate of Cinchonidia in the Treatment of Malarial Fevers. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Oct.* 13.

Taylor, W. W. Notes from Private Practice. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., June.*

Teal, Norman. Spinal Bifida. *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Tebault, Alfred G. Rachiotomy in Transverse Presentations. *Va. Med. Monthly, April.*

Teed, I. L. Cerebral Hyperæmia. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.* On Mind. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Oct.*

Temple, J. B. Relations of the Medical Profession to Life Insurance. *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 27 *and June* 23.

Terry, J. A. Clinical Observations. *North Am. Jour. Homeo., Feb.* Agalactia-Urtica Urens. *Homeo. Times, April.*

Thacker, J. A. Valedictory Address to the Graduating Class of the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery. *Cin. Med. News, April.*

Thayer, E. F. Report of a Case of Erysipelatous Cellulitis. *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.* Obstructions of the Urethra. *Am. Vet. Rev., Oct.*

Theobald, Samuel. Remarks on the Nature and Treatment of Convergent Strabismus. *Md. Med. Jour., Dec.* Further Testimony in Favor of the Use of Large Probes in the Treatment of Strictures of the Nasal Duct. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 477.

Thebaud, J. S. Cases in Surgery. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 15.

Thomas, Chas. H. Effects of Prolonged Labor upon the Life of the Child. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Thomas, Charles M. Glaucoma. *Hahnemannian Monthly, March.* Laceration of the Female Perineum. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Nov.*

Thomas, H. L. Two New Sutures. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Thomas, J. P. Ovarian Dropsy, with Reference to the Advancement Made in its Pathology and Treatment During the Past Hundred Years. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Feb.* 17. Cause of the Periodicity of Mode of Action of the Agent Producing Intermittent and Remittent Fevers. *R. and L. Med. Jour., April.* Iodized Chloral Phenol as an Escharotic. *Am. Pract., May.* Salicylic Acid as an Antiperiodic and General Febrifuge. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 2. Quinine as an Oxytocic. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Aug.* 4. Puerperal Eclampsia. *R. and L. Med. Jour., Sept.*

Thomas, T. Gaillard. Description of a New Instrument, the Serrated Scoop, for Detachment of Sessile Uterine Fibroids. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March, and Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Clinical Lectures: Case of Ovaritis and Laceration of Cervix-Uteri Consequent upon Labor; Pregnancy Occuring During Lactation. *The Clinic, March* 24. The Prophylactic Treatment of Placenta Prævia. *Am. Pract., May.* Clinical Remarks on Vaginismus. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 15. Clinic: College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.* 8. Clinical Lecture: Abdominal Pregnancy; Successful Operation; Complete Absence of Uterus, Ovaries, and Vagina. *The Clinic, Dec.* 22. Clinical Lectures. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 22. Case of Cancer in the Female Urethra. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Report on the Treatment of Solid Uterine Fibroids by Electrolysis, by Drs. Gilman Kimball of Lowell, and Ephraim Cutter of Boston. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Resuscitation of a Newborn Child by Faradization. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Fatal Ovariotomy Apparently Consequent on the Sudden Escape of a Small Amount of Blood into the Peritoneal Cavity. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Fibrous Polypus Simulating Inversion. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.* Case of Placenta Prævia Treated by Bringing on Premature Delivery. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Pediculated Tumor of the Pudenda. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Thomberry, Will M. Diseases of the Pancreas. *Am. Pract., Jan.* Salival Adenitis. *Am. Pract., May.*

Thompson, J. E. Does Mercury Possess a Curative Influence over Pneumonia? *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Thompson, John H. Two Operations for Fibro-Cystic Tumors of the Mamma, on the Same Person. *Homeo. Times, June.*

Thompson, J. Livingston. On Trephining in Epilepsy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Thompson, John M. Chloral Hydrate in the Treatment of Convulsions. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*

Thompson, Joseph W. Treatment of the Prostatic Enlargement by the Use of Nelaton's Vulcanized Gum Catheter. *Am. Pract., Aug.*

Thompson, Mary H. Intramural Fibroid Tumor. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Thompson, P. H. Management of a Case of Puerperal Eclampsia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 28.

Thomson, J. H. Sciatica. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 3.

Thomson, Wm. H. On Constipation. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 5. Opium as a Stimulant. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Oct.* 1. On the Diagnosis and Treatment of Headache. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 17.

Thorn, W. S. Critical Remarks on the State of

Medical Society. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*

Thorndyke, ——. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 28 *and July* 19.

Thorpe, J. C. A Case of Traumatic Tetanus Treated with Large Doses of Tincture of Aconite. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., April.*

Thresh, J. C. Solvents of Salicylic Acid. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Throckmorton, T. M. Extensive Scalp Lesion. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct.* 27.

Tichborne, C. R. C. Salicylate of Atropia and its Application to Pharmacy. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Tiffany, L. McLane. A Sample Operation for Varicocele. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.* Syphilis of the Lung. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Deformity of the Hip in the Third Stage of Morbus Coxarius. *Md. Med. Jour., July.* Dislocation of Radius and Ulna Outwards. *Md. Med. Jour., Sept.* On Colotomy. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Tinker, H. H. Diphtheria. *Homeo. Times, July.*

Tock, O. W. Cases in Practice. *Detroit Med. Jour., May.*

Todd, Geo. R. C. Cases in Practice. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Todd, J. S. Essay on Belladonna. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Todd, S. S. Ovariotomy. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Todd, Wm. C. Case of Strangulated Irreducible Direct Inguinal Hernia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 14.

Toland, H. H. Early Operation for Stone. *Charleston Med. Jour. and Rev., Jan.* Case of Strictureе; Internal Urethrotomy; Cure. *Western Lancet, Jan.* Excision of the Head of the First Metatarsal Bone for the Cure of Bunion. *Western Lancet, Jan.* Case of Elephantiasis of the Scrotum, with Photograph. *Western Lancet, Feb.* Treatment of Enlarged Bursæ about the Knee-Joint, with Cases. *Western Lancet, March.* Epithelioma of Tongue; Excision of Fourth Metatarsal Bone; Disease of Os Calcis of Twenty-three Years' Standing. *Western Lancet, May.* Peritoneal Hernia of the Linea Alba. *Western Lancet, May.* Recovery after Railroad Accident. *Western Lancet, July.* Two Successful Cases of Ligation of the Femoral Artery for Secondary Hemorrhage. *Western Lancet, Aug.* Cystic Tumor of the Breast; Excision of the Knee-Joint. *Western Lancet, Sept.* Surgical Clinic: Case of Penetrating Gunshot Wound of Abdomen, followed by Occlusion of Femoral Artery and Gangrene of Right Leg; Amputation; Recovery. *Western Lancet, Oct.* The Treatment of Diphtheria. *Western Lancet, Oct.* Cases of Fibrous Tumor of Uterus; Excision; Recovery. *Western Lancet, Nov.*

Toner, Joseph M. Some Points in the Practice of Medicine Among the North American Indians, with Incidental Reference to the Antiquity of the Office of the Physician. *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.* Water Supply of Cities. *The Sanitarian, June.*

Tooker, R. N. Etiology of Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 1.

Torrey, Samuel W. Intra-Uterine Injections in Post-Partum Hemorrhage. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 26.

Townshend, Geo. D. Case of Amputation at the Hip-Joint. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.*

Tracy, Roger F. Myelitis of Anterior Horns. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Trader, John W. Acute Otitis. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., April.*

Trenholme, E. A. A Case of Extirpation of the Uterus, Together with its Appendages, for a Fibroid Tumor. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Trenholme, E. H. Valedictory Address to the Graduates of Medicine, Medical Faculty, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. *Canada Med. Rec., April.*

Trimble, Henry. The Preparation of Concentrated Nitric Acid. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.* Estimation of Quinia. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Trembly, J. B. Variola Purpura. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* Mortality Report of Oakland, for 1876. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*

Trush, J. Relation of the Placenta in Labor at Term. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Tucker, James I. An Elegant Disinfectant. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.* Colocynth and Colocynthian Reflections. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.* Medicinal Condiments. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Tupper, A. M. Case of Diphtheria; Invasion of the Larynx. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* 11.

Turnbull, Lawrence. Tenotomy of the Tensor-Tympani. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 20. Ophthalmia Neonatorum. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5. Artificial Perforation of the Membrana Tympani. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 10.

Turner, H. C. A New Uterine Application. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Turner, H. J. Chlorate of Potash and Mercury. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27.

Turner, Wm. Mason. Notes on Cases. *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6. Choice of a Wet Nurse. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 3. Diphtheria. *Phila. Med Times, Sept.* 15.

Turney, Samuel D. On the Use of the Obstetrical Forceps. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Solid Food in Typhoid Fever. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Turnipseed, Edward B. Some Facts in Regard to the Anatomical Difference Between the Negro and the White Race. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.* Why Should We Support the Perenium During Labor, at all? *R. and L. Med. Jour., April.*

Tuttle, H. P. Tracheotomy in Diphtheritic Croup; Successful Result. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Tyler, H. T. Forced Ventilation. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Tyndale, Theodore H. The Law of Coroners. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March* 1.

Tyree, W. A. Convulsions from Preputial Irritation. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 17. Salicin in Rheumatism. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., April* 7.

Tyrrell, G. G. Fibroid Tumor of the Uterus. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Tyson, James. The Course of the Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June* 2. A Case Bearing Upon the Argument from Pathology as to the Function of the Cerebellum. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.* Observations with a View to Determining the Influence of Jaborandi on the Elimination of Urea by the Kidneys. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Underhill, J. W. An Inquiry into the Causes of Septicæmia. *Cin. Med. News, April.*

Underhill, J. H. Maggots in the Ear. *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Van Bibber, John. Treatment of Paralyzed Muscles by Elastic Relaxation. *Cin. Med. News, June.*

Van Buren, Henry. A Case of Entero-Peritonitis with Suppuration. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.* A New Method of Treating Fracture of the Clavicle. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept., and Canada Lancet, Dec.*

Vance, Reuben A. The Encephalic Circulation. *N. Y. Med. Rec., May* 12. Development of Myopia Among School Children of America. *Detroit Med. Jour., Aug.* Inaugural Address. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.* Diseases of the Rectum; a Brief Review of their Symptomatology and Physical Diagnosis. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.* Lithotrity. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.* Fissure of the Anus, or Irritable Ulcer of the Rectum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.* Ulceration of the Rectum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.* Villous Tumors of the Rectum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.* Degeneration of the Anal Sacculi. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., July.* Proctitis, or Inflammation of the Rectum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.* Certain Points in the Symptomatology and Physiology of the Intra-Cranial Organs. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Sept.* External Hæmorrhoids. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov.*

Vandenhoff, Geo. Stammering and Stuttering. *Homeo. Times, Feb.*

Vanderbeck, C. C. Hospital Reports, Philadelphia Dispensary. *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.* Hospital Reports. *Phila. Med. Times, March* 3. Review of Current Neurological Matters. *Southern Med. Rec., Aug. and Sept.* Philadelphia Dispensary: Review of the Treatment of Nervous Diseases. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., July* 13. Collection of Prescriptions for Diseases of the Nervous System. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 27. The Diseases of Great Men. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 24. Papers on Epilepsy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 5.

Vanderpoel, S. Oakley. New York Quarantine. *The Sanitarian, March.*

Van Harlingen, A. Recent Progress in the Treatment of Venereal Diseases. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 17. A Case of Vegetating Tubercular Syphiloderm in an Infant. *Arch. Dermatol., April.* A Convenient Mode of Dispensing Ointments; Hospital Reports. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14. Impetigo Contagiosa. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 8.

Van Norman, A. Ventilation. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug.*

Vansant, John. Magnetism as a Destructive Force. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29. Note on the Micrography and Chemistry of a "Pultaceous Concretion" from the Tonsil. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Van Tagen, C. H. Synchronous Anchylosis of Left Shoulder and Right Knee. *Am. Homeo., July.*

Van Valkenburgh, Jacob. Apocynum Cannabinum, or Indian Hemp. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.* Acidum Carbolicum. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Anthrax. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept., and Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* Lycopus. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Nov.*

Van Valzah, W. W. Tobacco Poisoning. *Phila. Med. Times, March* 17.

Varona, A. The Scientific Basis of Human Actions. *Homeo. Times, April.* The Bearings of Pathological Histology on Operative Surgery. *Homeo. Times, June.*

Verdi, Tullis S. Boards of Health, their Scope and Power. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Aug., Ohio Med and Sur. Rep. (H.), Sept., and N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Sept.* Dry Air and Physical Degeneracy. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15.

Very, Thomas. On the Causes of Some Chronic Lameness of the Foot. *Am. Vet. Rev., Jan.*

Very, Theo. S. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. *Am. Vet. Rev., June.*

Vickrey, A. M. Traumatic Aneurism of the Superficial Femoral. *Am. Pract., July.*

Vilas, C. H. Deaf-Mutism. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15. On the Use of Mydriatics in Eye Diseases. *Am. Homeo., July.* On the Ear, and Complications Accompanying Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), July* 15. Eye and Ear Clinic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15. Clinical Cases from Practice. *Am. Homeo., Oct.*

Vite, John. A Fatal Case of Parotitis. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 6.

Von Donhoff, Edward. Case of Ostitis Fungosa of the Hip-Joint. *Louisville Med. News, Jan.* 6. A Case of Spina Bifida, followed by Spontaneous Cure. *Louisville Med. News, Oct,* 20.

Von Tagen, C. H. Differential Diagnosis; Sub-Mucous Fibroids, and Sub-Involution of the Uterus. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), June* 15. Radical Cure of Stricture. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1. Surgical Treatise on Bone. *Homeo. Times, Dec.*

Voorhies, Alfred. Acute Otitis Media; Mastoid Periostitis; Consecutive Meningitis; Opening Mastoid by a Gimlet; Recovery. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, Jan.* 20. Ossification of the Crystalline Lens. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 228.

Vosburg, H. D. Patent Urachus with Calculus. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept.* 22.

Vrooman, Chas. W. Hydrobromic Acid and Quinine. *N. Y. Med. Rec., April* 21.

Waddel, Thomas. The Cause and Prevention of Repeated Abortion. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. and March.* Uterine Involution and its Relations to Chronic Uterine Disease. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* General Considerations Regarding the Value of Pessaries. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec,*

Wade, DeWitt C. Hydrobromic Acid in Prescriptions. *Detroit Med. Jour., Oct.*

Wadsworth, O. F. A Modification of the Ophthalmoscope. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 25. Recent Progress in Ophthalmology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 3, *and Oct.* 18.

Wagner, Clinton. Case of Sub-Lingual Follicular Cyst, and Case of Nasal Vascular Myxoma. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Jan.* Case of Synovial Bursæ of the Hyoid Bone; Pharyngeal Tumor Treated by Incisions and Injections through the Mouth; Cure. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*

Wagner, W. Massage, and its Value to the Practicing Physician. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May* 17.

Wait, Phœbe J. B. Clinical Case. *Homeo. Times, Dec.*

Wales, Philip S. New Rectal Dilator and Explorer. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb.* 24.

Walker, ——. Placenta, with History of Concealed Hemorrhage. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.* Pelvic Peritonitis Simulating Cancer. *Am. Jour. Obs., Oct.*

Walker, C. H. Case of Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Jan.*

Walker, Henry F. Small Copper Cent Swallowed by a Child of Three Years, and Retained more than a Month in the Intestinal Tract. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Walker, M. M. Persistent Priapism. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.* Laryngoscopy. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), March.* On Scarlet Fever and Rhus Toxicodendron. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April 1.*

Wall, Charles A. Surgical Reports: 1. Incised Wound of Knee and Division of Biceps. 2. Compound Fracture within Two Inches of Ankle Joint. 3. Compound Fracture; Amputation. 4. Psoas Abscess Opened; Recovery. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Wallace, J. T. Case of Supposed Spinal Meningitis. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.*

Wallace, W. W. Case of Acute Rheumatism Followed by Pericarditis and Pneumonia. *Louisville Med. News, Feb. 17.*

Walsh, J. F. The Anatomy of the Bronchial Tubes. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Walter, A. G. Surgical Cases. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Oct. 20.*

Walton, Geo. E. Caseous Degeneration. *The Clinic, June 30.* Treatment of Phthisis. *The Clinic, Aug. 11.*

Walz, Wm. Cancer. *Cin. Med. Advance (H.), May.*

Ward, G. Whitfield. Pin in Posterior Nares. *Arch. Clin. Sur., March.*

Ward, Samuel B. Case of Bright's Disease of Mechanical Origin. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*

Warder, R. B. Relations of Scientific and Professional Education; Practical Optics for Medical Students. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*

Wardner, H. Extract from an Address Delivered before the Southern Illinois Medical Association. *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Feb.* Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.* Intra-Capsular Fracture of the Neck of the Femur. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Wardwell, Wm. J. Notes on the Surgical Anatomy of the Obturator Artery. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct. 6.*

Warner, Oswald. Report of a Case of Hydrophobia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec. 15.*

Warren, ——. Hospital Cases. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., March 15, and Sept. 27.*

Warren, J. Collins. Note on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Skin. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April 19.* Recent Progress in Surgery. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June 21.*

Warren, John S. Dyspareunia. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Washburn, Thomas D. Materia Medica and New Remedies. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Washington, B. H. Wet Blanket Pack in Dysmenorrhœa, Neuralgia, etc. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., April, and Southern Med. Rec., July.*

Washington, James E. A Social Evil Act Needed. *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Oct.*

Washington, L. H. Hemorrhoids. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.* Inebriety. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* An Unsuspected Cause of Headache. *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour., Nov.*

Watson, B. A. Woorara in Rabies. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, April.* Pyæmia and Septicæmia. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct. and Nov.*

Watts, John W. On Solution of Citrate of Magnesium. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.*

Watts, Robt. Case of Double Vagina with Single Uterus. *Am. Jour. Obs., April.*

Weaber, Wm. H. Remarkable Case of Aneurism and Gangrene. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Weaver, J. M. Two Cases of Foreign Body in the Rectum. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Webb, Chas. C. Case of Chronic Diarrhœa. *Med. Brief. March.*

Webb, Wm. H. Report of a Case of Embolism Caused by Organic Disease of the Heart. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Webber, W. G. Nervous Symptoms Secondary to Slight Gastric Disturbance. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept. 27.* Softening of the Brain. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec. 6.*

Weber, Liel —. The Treatment of the Acute Inflammations of the Middle Ear. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*

Webster, David. Case of Poisoning by Contact of the Powder of Resin of Podophyllum. *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 9.*

Webster, W. Hay Fever, or Hay Asthma. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Rep. (H.), Sept.*

Weddington, S. C. Functions of the Spleen. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb.* Zymotic Diseases. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Dec.*

Weir, Robt. F. Dislocation Forward of the Lower End of the Ulna. *Arch. Clin. Sur, April.* On the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Dec.*

Weiss, Louis. A Drug Store in the Far West. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Welch, Wm. M. Vaccination During the Period of Incubation of Small Pox. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb. 17.*

Wellcome, Henry S. Eriodyction Californicum. *Med. Brief, Aug.*

Wellford, J. Spottswood. Some Sources of Danger in the Administration of Chloroform. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Wells, E. F. On the Treatment of the Cold Stage of Cholera Infantum. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Aug.*

Wells, G. W. School Hygiene. *The Sanitarian, March and April.*

Wells, T. Spencer. The Past, Present, and Future of Scientific Surgery. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Nov.*

Wells, W. P. Successful Treatment of Opium Poisoning by Means of Belladonna and Coffee. *Ohio Med. Recorder, July.*

Wenzel, Henry P. Poisoning by Aniline Solution. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 24.* Pulsatilla. *Louisville Med. News, March 10.* Three Cases of Narcotism. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug. 18.*

Wenzell, W. T. Questions in Chemistry. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Wernich, A. Gynæcology in Japan. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*

Wertz, T. Chronic Dysentery Topically Treated. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Feb., and Southern Med. Rec., March.*

Wesley, W. Solution of Citrate of Magnesium. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

West, N. Commencement Address. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., April.*

West S. Leslie. Intussusception with Perforation. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 16.

Westmoreland, J. G. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Colo-Rectitis. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.* Inhalation of Iodine in Asthma. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Introductory Lecture to the Course of 1877-8, in Atlanta Medical College. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Atlanta Medical College Clinic. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Westmoreland, R. W. Case of Urethritis from Constricted Meatus. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* Epilepsy from Disease of Internal Ear. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Case of Stricture in the Male Urethra. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Wetherell, Jr., H. M. Results of Analysis of the Root of Gillenia Stipulacea. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14.

Wey, Wm. C. The Arrest of Zymotic Diseases. Sanitary Inspection of Schools. *The Sanitarian, Sept.*

Wurtz, Frederic. Memoir on the Preparation and Composition of Emetina. *Am. Jour. Phar., Sept.*

Wharton, H. R. Hospital Reports. *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 6, *June* 23, *and Nov.* 10. Hospital Notes. *Phila. Med. Times, Dec.* 8.

Wharton, J. C. The Keeping and Dispensing of Extracts. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* The Filling of Wafer Capsules. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.* Acute Rheumatism Treated with Salicylic Acid. *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*

Wheaton, J. M. A Case of Accidental Concealed Hæmorrhage, followed by Quick and Painless Labor. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.* Liquor Potassii Arsenitis. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Wharton, R. G. How to Cure a Bad Cold. *Va. Med. Monthly, Jan.*

Wheeler, Leonard. Salicylic Acid in Iritis. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 22.

White, C. A. Circulation of the Blood Subjectively seen. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

White, C. B. Scarlatina. *Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.* Pumpkin Seed as a Tænifuge. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

White, James C. Recent Progress in Dermatology. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 7, *and Dec.* 6. Case of Lichen Ruber. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Nov.* 1.

White, John M. Acute Gastritis. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24. Metritis. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., June* 23. Uterinoscopy. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Sept.* 29. Tincture Digitalis and Veratrum in Hypertrophy of the Heart. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Nov.* 17. Aspiration of the Perineum as a Means of Draining the Lower Part of the Pelvic Cavity. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 15.

White, J. William. On the Diagnosis of Urethral Stricture by Bulbous Bougies. *Phila. Med. Times, May* 26. Clinical Lecture on a Case of Perineal Section. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7.

White, Octavius A. Report of Yellow Fever as it Appeared in Savannah, Ga., in 1876. *N. Y. Med. Jour., March.* The Hæmarumascope. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

White, Jr., Robt. Personal Observations of Lister's Antiseptic Treatment. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.* 30.

White, Wm. Iron and Alum Mass. *R. and L. Med. Jour., March.*

Whitehead, W. H. Phimosis and Adherent Prepuce. *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Whitehead, W. R. Absence of the Uterus, with a Previous History of Chronic Inversion, Mistaken for Polypus and Removed by Ligature. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.*

Whitbeck, C. E. Dislocation of the Shoulder-Joint. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Whitley, J. D. Case of Belladonna Poisoning. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Sept.*

Whitman, F. S. Failure with Xanthoxylum Fraxineum in Amenorrhea. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 1.

Whitney, E. J. Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Throat. *Homeo. Times, April.*

Whittaker, James T. Case of Aphonia and Dyspnœa. *The Clinic, Jan.* 13. The Causes of Septicæmia. *The Clinic, Feb.* 3. Discussion on the Duration of Syphilis. *The Clinic, May* 5. Phthisis. *The Clinic, June* 16. The Germ Theory of Zymosis. *The Clinic, Aug.* 25. The Origin and Evolution of Life. *The Clinic, Oct.* 13. The Evolution of Life. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Oct., and The Clinic, Nov.* 3.

Widding, C. V. Chloral in Eclampsia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Aug.* 4.

Wiegand, Thos. S. Basham's Mixture and Haller's Elixir. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.*

Wiendahl, I. H. Malignant Carbuncle. *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour., March.* Puncturing the Bladder for the Retention of Urine. *Med. Brief, Sept.*

Wiess, Leopold. On the Corneal Astigmatism Resulting from Weber's Curvilinear Section, and on the Causes of Astigmatism after Extractions in General. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., page* 432.

Wight, Jarvis S. Shortening of the Lower Limb after Fracture of the Femur. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Feb.* Injuries of the Arm and Fore-Arm. *Arch. Clin. Sur., Dec.* 1.

Wilcox, Geo. D. Myocarditis: Post-mortem. *Am. Observer (H.), Oct.*

Wilder, A. M. The Ophthalmoscope in Medical Diagnosis. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Wilder, Burt G. Should Comparative Anatomy be Included in a Medical Course? *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.*

Wilder, Hans M. Non-Actinic Glassware. *Am. Jour. Phar., Feb.* Colored Glassware. *Am. Jour. Phar., March.* Pills and Pill Masses. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.* Selections from the Danish Journals. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.* Indexing of Periodicals. *Am. Jour. Phar., May.* Fractional Notes. *Am, Jour. Phar., Sept.* Ammonium Carbonate and Fahrenheit, Up in the Nineties. *Am. Jour. Phar., Oct.*

Wiley, E. Glycerite of Kephaline. *Louisville Med. News, June* 2.

Wilke, Wm. M. On Diphtheria and Scarlatina. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Wilkerson, T. B. Case of Hypospadias Cured by Operation. *Va. Med. Monthly, Feb.* Case of Rupture of the Perineum. *Va. Med. Monthly, June.* Ulcerations of the Rectum, Simulating Uterine Disease; with Treatment and Remarks. *Va. Med. Monthly Aug.*

Wilkes, A. B. Catarrhal Ophthalmia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 17.

Wilkins, D. Cause, Effect, and Cure of Inebriety. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*

Willard, De F. Pancreatic Induration Resembling Scirrhus, etc. *Phila. Med. Times, July*

21. Membranous Enteritis; Intestinal Casts. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 15.

Willard, L. H. Neurectotomy of the Supra-orbital Nerve for the Cure of Neuralgia. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* Case of Craniotomy. *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Willett, J. The Dogma of Human Responsibility, More Especially as it Relates to Inebriety. *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*

Williams, B. Brown. Insanity and its Prevention. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*

Williams, Edward T. Reply to Dr. Curtis. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* 13.

Williams, Jeff. D. Typho-Malarial Fever. *Va. Med. Monthly, March.*

Williams, J. L. A Montrosity. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 1.

Williams, T. D. Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda in Scarlet Fever. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15. The Chemistry of our Materia Medica. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15. Morbilli *vs.* Diabetes. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 1. Infants' Food Viewed Chemically. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Sept.* 15.

Williamson, C. W. Protagon. *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Willoughby, W. A. Intussusception of the Ileum. *Canada Lancet, Dec.*

Wilson, F. E. Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly, March* 31.

Wilson, H. L. Mania a Potu. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*

Wilson, J. C. Myalgia. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb.* 3. Two Cases of Myalgia Following Contusions. *Phila. Med. Times, Feb.* 3. Abortion of Twins; Myoma of the Uterus. *Phila. Med. Times, April* 14. Carcinoma of Stomach Causing Constriction Four Inches above the Pylorus, with Corresponding Constriction of Transverse Colon, etc. *Phila. Med. Times, June* 9. Heart Showing Anomalous Arrangement of the Leaflets of the Pulmonary Valve. *Phila. Med. Times, July* 7. Intra-Capsular Fracture of Femur, etc. *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4.

Wilson, John Stainback. The Modern Turkish Bath. *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* The Therapeutic Action and Uses of the Turkish Bath, with a Sketch of the History, Nature, Advantages, and Processes of the Modern Improved Turkish Bath. *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*

Wilson, M. A. Mitral Stenosis; Cerebral Embolism; Left Hemiplegia; Cerebral Softening; Death. *Chicago Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*

Winans, J. E. Cina in Scarlatina. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 15.

Wing, Clifton E. The Specialty of Diseases of Women. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*

Wingate, Uranus O. B. The So-called Milk Fever and Antiseptic Midwifery. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 11.

Winn, T. A. Eclampsia Gravidanum et Parturientum. *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*

Winslow, W. H. Chorea. *Hahnemannian Monthly, May.* Facial Pathology. *Hahnemannian Monthly, July.* Chronic Otitis Media and Mastoid Disease. *Hahnemannian Monthly, Dec.*

Winsor, F. Report of the Middlesex East District Medical Society. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July* 12.

Wise, S. P. Malpractice Suit. *Ohio Med. Recorder, Dec.*

Wish, C. F. Carbolic Acid as an Antiseptic. *Am. Jour. Phar., Aug.*

Witter, G. F. Conservative Surgery. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., May* 26.

Wittkamp, Theo. M. Fluid Extract of Ergot in the Treatment of Chronic Diarrhœa and Incontinence of Urine. *Cin. Med. News, May.*

Wolff, L. On the Use of Petroleum Benzin in Pharmacy. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.* Unguentum Hydrargyri Nitratis. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.*

Wolff, M. A. Our Dietetic Rules. *California Med. Times, July.*

Wood, Casey A. Valedictory on Behalf of the Graduating Class of 1877, Medical Department of Bishop's College, Montreal, Sixth Annual Convocation, April 5, 1877. *Canada Med. Rec., May.* Starvation in the Treatment of Acute Articular Rheumatism. *Canada Med. Rec., June.*

Wood, C. H. Manufacturing "Cinchona Febrifuge" at Sikkim. *Am. Jour. Phar., Jan.*

Wood, Charles S. Case of Dystocia Caused by Extreme Anteversion of the Uterus and Pendulous Abdomen. *Am. Jour. Obs., Jan.*

Wood, E. S. Recent Progress in Medical Chemistry. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.* 4 *and July* 5.

Wood, F. B. Case of Amputation of Extensive Caries and Abscess of the Tibia. *Detroit Med. Jour., Nov.* Treatment of Varicose Veins by the Hypodermic Injection of Sal of Persulphate of Iron. *Detroit Med. Jour., Dec.*

Wood, George. Treatment of Hæmorrhoids; Infections of Carbolic Acid Oil. *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*

Wood, Horatio C. Partial Aphasia without Appreciable Lesion of Island of Reil. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Jan.* On the Action of Drugs upon the Motor System of Animals. *Phila. Med. Times, Jan.* 20. Preliminary Note on a New Medicinal Plant and its Alkaloid. *Phila. Med. Times, Aug.* 4. Clinical Lecture on Traumatism of the Brain. *Phila. Med. Times, Sept.* 29. The Trigeminal Neuralgia. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 27. On the Rational Treatment of Dysentery. *Phila. Med. Times, Oct.* 27. Chorea; its Etiology and Varieties. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec.* 15.

Wood, Jr., H. C. Sexual Exhaustion, Masturbation, Excessive Venery, etc. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Dec.* 22.

Wood, Jacob A. Elastic Spring Head Rest. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov.* 10.

Wood, J. B. Typhoid Fever; Can it be Aborted? *Hahnemannian Monthly, June.*

Wood, M. W. Proposed Plan for a Medical Reform. *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*

Wood, Thomas F. Anæsthesia, by Rapid Breathing. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., March* 24.

Woodbury, Frank. Hospital Report; Clinic of Dr. J. M. Da Costa. *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Jan.* 6.

Woodbury, H. E. Case of Fistula in Ano, Treated by Ligature. *Med. Brief, Sept.* Nitric Acid in Uterine Ulceration. *Med. Brief, Dec.*

Woodbury, J. H. Notes from Practice. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*

Woodhull, Alfred A. On the Causes of the Epidemic of Yellow Fever at Savannah, Ga., in 1876. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*

Woodruff, A. M. Membranous Croup. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15.

Woods, L. Cases of Typhoid Fever Dependent upon Contaminated Drinking Water. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.* 15.

Woods, T. J. Case of Deformity of Feet. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., May.* Concussion and Memory. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Woodvine, D. G. The Laryngoscope as an Adjunctive in the Treatment of Throat Affections. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), March.*

Woodward, A. R. More About Eucalyptus. *Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.* Our Present Nosology. *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, May.*

Woodward, A. W. Eucalyptus as a Disinfectant, Antiseptic and Epidemic Remedy. *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.* Remedy for the Present Epidemic. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Feb.* 15. The Objective Symptoms of Aconite, Kali Nitricum and Mercurius, and their Uses in Inflammatory Fevers. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), May* 1. The Genus Epidemicus. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 15.

Woodward, J. J. Brief Rejoinder to Some Recent Articles by Dr. Roberts Bartholow. *Cin. Med. News, Nov.*

Woodworth, John M. The Safety of Ships, and Those who Travel in them. *The Sanitarian,* Feb.

Woodyatt, W. H. Diphtheritic Ophthalmia. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Jan.* 1. Myopia. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), April* 15. Blepharitis Graphites; Mercurius Sol; Petroleum. *Am. Homeo., Aug.* Accommodation and Refraction in Relation to Catarrhal Conjunctivitis, Blepharitis, and Headache. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Aug.* 15. Eyes and Ears. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Nov.* 1. Argentum and Lilium. *U. S. Med. Investigator (H.), Dec.* 1.

Woolen, L. J. Typho-Malarial Fever. *Am. Pract., Dec.*

Worcester, Samuel. Corpora Striata. *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*

Word, Robt. C. Medical Progress and Medical Journals. *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*

Workman, Joseph. Case of Alden. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, May.*

Wormley, Th. G. Preparation and Toxic Effects of Gelsemia. *Am. Jour. Phar., April.* Fallacies of Reinsch's Test for Arsenic. *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*

Worrell, J. P. Diseases of the Conjunctiva, and Anomalies of Refraction. *Am. Pract., Jan.*

Worster, Joseph. Case of Vesico-Abdominal Fistula of Fourteen Days' Standing. *N. Y. Med. Rec., March* 31.

Worthington, C. N. Dowell's Operation for the Radical Cure of Hernia; Three Successful Cases. *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Dec.*

Wright, A. R. Climatology. *Homeo. Times, March.*

Wright, C. O. Stomatitis Materna. *Am. Jour. Obs., July.*

Wright, Geo. Case of Adenoid Cancer of the Rectum. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Nov.*

Wright, N. Fracture of the Skull and Compound Dislocation of the Ankle. *Am. Pract., Dec.*

Wright, S. V. Subluxation of the Knee-Joint. *Am. Pract., April.*

Wright, T. L. Transcendental Medicine. An Enquiry Concerning the Manner of Morbific and Remedial Agents Independently of Empiricism. *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Nov. and Dec.*

Wurzburg, Arthur. On the Development of the Eye in Mammals. *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol., Vol. VI., Page* 230.

Wyeth, John A. The Elastic Bandage Used to Produce Anæsthesia in Minor Amputations. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug.* 18. Peculiar Case of Hysteria. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Oct.* Notes on the Surgical Anatomy of the Obturator Artery. *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct.* 6.

Wyman, Hal C. Caries of the Spine. *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

Yale, Leroy Milton. Note on the Solubility of Certain Kinds of Quinine Pills. *New Rem., March.* Phimosis. *N. Y. Med. Jour., Aug.*

Yandell, David W. Plastic Dressing in Fractures of the Lower Extremities. *Cin. Med. News, Feb.* An Extract from a Clinical Lecture, on the Immovable or Plastic Dressing in Fractures of the Lower Extremities. *Louisville Med. News, May* 19. On the Mercurial Vapor Bath. *Am. Pract., Sept.*

Yandell, Jr., Lunsford P. Delirium Tremens. *Am. Pract., Jan.* The Skin. *Southern Med. Rec., May.* Remarks on Syphilis, Scarlatina, Measles, Variola, and Varicella. *Am. Pract., June.* Report on Materia Medica. *Louisville Med. News, June* 30. Ferrum Dialysatum. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 11. Four Cases of Severe Burn. *Louisville Med. News, Aug.* 18. Case of Syphilitic Aphasia. *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 8. Clinical Lecture on Aphasia. *Louisville Med. News, Dec.* 15. Dermatology. *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*

Yemans, C. C. Wounds of the Heart. *Detroit Med. Jour., July.*

Yomans, Caroline J. Case of Areolar Hyperplasia. *Homeo. Times, Jan.*

Yost, P. D. Nævus Maternus, or Mother Mark. *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Young, Aaron. Remarks on Hydrophobia. *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., June* 14.

Young, J. C. Medico-Legal Facts and Testimony in the Trial of Henry C. Hendryx, for the Murder of his Wife. *Buffalo Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept.*

Younkin, E. Diseases of the Joints. *Am. Med. Jour. (E.), Nov.*

Zacharias, Isidore. The Manufacture of the Oil of Turpentine, Rosin and Turpentine. *Am. Jour. Phar., Nov.*

Zimmerman, R. Wound of the Femoral Artery by a Pistol Bullet; Ligation; Death Thirty-one Hours after. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Sept.* Very Large Cystine Vesical Calculus; Lithotrity; Cured. *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Oct.*

Zinke, E. G. Double Glio-Sarcoma. *The Clinic, Jan.* 27. Benign Tumors of the Breast. *The Clinic, Sept.* 22. Local Effects of Quinia in the Treatment of Diphtheria. *The Clinic, Dec.* 29.

Zuercher, Alfred. Puncture of the Bladder. *Med. Brief, Nov.*

THREE AWARDS, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, PHILADELPHIA, 1876.
MEDAL AWARDED, UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION, PARIS, 1878.

HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE

Manufacturing Pharmaceutists & Chemists.

PHILADELPHIA.

FLUID and SOLID MEDICINAL EXTRACTS;

SUGAR-COATED PILLS and GRANULES;

MEDICATED ELIXIRS; RESINOIDS; OLEORESINS;

And all of the *Chemical* and *Galenical* Preparations *employed in Medicine.*

EXTRACT ERGOT for Hypodermic use; MONOBROMATED CAMPHOR;

SACCHARATED PEPSIN; OLEATE MERCURY;

YELLOW OXIDE MERCURY; etc., etc.

SULPHO-CARBOLATE SODA;

Recommended for treatment of Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria.

DIALYSED IRON;

A neutral solution of Oxychloride Iron; an admirable substitute for all iron preparations.

PHYSICIAN'S MEDICAL COMPEND:—a pocket companion and *memory prompter*, invaluable to every Physician.

MAILED UPON RECEIPT OF THE PRICE, **$1.00.**

TO SURGEONS AND GYNECOLOGISTS.

ABSORBENT COTTON.

We offer to *Physicians* and *Surgeons* a *prepared cotton*, which will prove a valuable adjunct in practice—a *cheap*, *clean*, and *ready* mode of making all kinds of local applications, and a *substitute for sponge;* a rapid and effective desiccant, having such an affinity for moisture that it instantly and greedily absorbs any secretion with which it may be brought into contact. *Surgeons* and *Gynecologists* will at once appreciate the advantage possessed by this article over ordinary raw cotton, which is a repellent of moisture rather than an absorbent.

It is *absolutely pure*, free from any reaction and from any foreign matter.

As a *padding for splints*, etc., it facilitates the normal secretions of the skin, while retaining all the elasticity of the ordinary cotton.

MAILED UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE, 25 CTS. PER PACKAGE, OR $1.00 FOR FIVE PACKAGES.

MANUFACTURED BY

HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE,

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS AND PHARMACEUTISTS,

CALLOWHILL ST., CORNER OF MARSHALL,

PHILADELPHIA

Bel

M

TH
Regula
TH
18, 1878,
consist
heretof
recomm
During
numbe
TH
March,

ISAAC
den
JAMES
FORD

AUSTI
W. H.
Ur
LEWIS
ALEX
WILL
Cli
WILL
AUSTI
the
JOSEP
R. OG
EDWA
the

HENR
JOHN
ERSK
EDWA
Su
J. LE
LERO

A
didact
Winte
three
Th
the fir
ments
in the

St
of th
ful, t
Obste
C
form

Bellevue Hospital Medical College,

CITY OF NEW YORK.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGE ASSOCIATION.

SESSIONS OF 1878-79

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR in this Institution embraces a Preliminary Autumnal Term, the Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

THE PRELIMINARY AUTUMNAL TERM for 1878-1879 will open on Wednesday, September 18, 1878, and continue until the opening of the Regular Session. During this term, instruction, consisting of didactic lectures upon special subjects, and daily clinical lectures, will be given, as heretofore, by the entire Faculty. Students expecting to attend the Regular Session are strongly recommended to attend the Preliminary Term, but attendance during the latter is not required. *During the Preliminary Term, clinical and didactic lectures will be given in precisely the same number and order as in the Regular Session.*

THE REGULAR SESSION will begin on Wednesday, October 2, 1878, and end about the 1st of March, 1879.

FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, and President of the Faculty.
JAMES R. WOOD, M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Surgery.
FORDYCE BARKER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

AUSTIN FLINT, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine.
W. H. VAN BUREN, M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Diseases of Genito-Urinary System and Clinical Surgery.
LEWIS A. SAYRE, M.D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M.D., Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery.
WILLIAM T. LUSK, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.
WILLIAM M. POLK, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine.
AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M.D., Professor of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy, and Secretary of the Faculty.
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M.D., Professor of General, Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.
R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.
EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, Diseases of the Nervous System, and Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

HENRY D. NOYES, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.
JOHN P. GRAY, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Psychological Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.
ERSKINE MASON, M.D., Clinical Professor of Surgery.
EDWARD L. KEYES, M.D., Professor of Dermatology, and Adjunct to the Chair of Principles of Surgery.
J. LEWIS SMITH, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.
LEROY MILTON YALE, M.D., Lecturer Adjunct upon Orthopedic Surgery.

A distinctive feature of the method of instruction in this College is the union of clinical and didactic teaching. All the lectures are given within the Hospital grounds. During the Regular Winter Session, in addition to four didactic lectures on every week day, except Saturday, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction.

The Spring Session consists chiefly of Recitations from Text-Books. This term continues from the first of March until the first of June. During this Session daily recitations in all the Departments are held by a corps of examiners appointed by the Faculty. Regular clinics are also given in the Hospital and in the College Building.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Fees for tickets to all the lectures during the Preliminary and Regular Term, including clinical lectures	$140 00
Matriculation fee	5 00
Demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection)	10 00
Graduation fee	30 00

FEES FOR THE SPRING SESSION.

Matriculation (ticket good for the following Winter)	$5 00
Recitations, Clinics, and Lectures	35 00
Dissection (ticket good for the following Winter)	10 00

Students who have attended two full Winter courses of lectures, may be examined at the end of their second course upon Materia Medica, Physiology, Anatomy and Chemistry, and, if successful, they will be examined at the end of their third course upon Practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics only.

☞ For the Annual Circular and Catalogue, giving Regulations for graduation and other information, address

PROF. AUSTIN FLINT, JR.,
Secretary, Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS

(Medical Department of Columbia College.)

Cor. of Fourth Avenue and 23d St., New York City.

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION, 1878-79.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

ALONZO CLARK, M. D., President, and Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.
WILLARD PARKER, M. D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
JOHN C. DALTON, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene.
THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
T. GAILLARD THOMAS, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.
JOHN T. METCALFE, M. D., Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine.
HENRY B. SANDS, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.
THOMAS T. SABINE, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.
CHARLES F. CHANDLER, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence.
EDWARD CURTIS, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.
JOHN G. CURTIS, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Physiology and Hygiene; Secretary of the Faculty.
WM. DETMOLD, M. D., Emeritus Professor of Military and Clinical Surgery.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Skin.
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW, M. D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.
ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.
FESSENDEN N. OTIS, M. D., Clinical Professor of Venereal Diseases.
EDWARD C. SEGUIN, M. D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.
GEO. M. LEFFERTS, M. D., Clinical Professor of Laryngoscopy and Diseases of the Throat.
CHAS. McBURNEY, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
CHAS. KELSEY, M. D., Ass't Demonstrator of Anatomy.

FACULTY OF THE SPRING SESSION.

JAMES L. LITTLE, M. D., Lecturer on Operative Surgery and Surgical Dressings.
GEORGE G. WHEELOCK, M. D., Lecturer on Physical Diagnosis.
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs.
MATTHEW D. MANN, M. D., Lecturer on Clinical Microscopy.
H. KNAPP, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye and Ear.
T. A. McBRIDE, M. D., Lecturer on Symptomatology.

The COLLEGIATE YEAR embraces a special *Spring* and a regular *Winter* Session, attendance at the latter only being required for the graduating course. The Spring Session begins near the middle of March, and continues till June 1st. *The Regular Winter Session* for 1878-79 begins October 1st, and continues till March.

TUITION is by the following methods:—

I. DIDACTIC LECTURES.—During the *Winter Session*, from five to six lectures are given daily by the Faculty. Attendance obligatory. During the *Spring Session*, two lectures are given daily by the Faculty of the Spring Session. Attendance optional.

II. CLINICAL TEACHING.—Ten clinics, covering all departments of medicine and surgery, are held weekly throughout the entire year in the College Building. In addition, the Faculty give daily clinics at the larger City Hospitals and Dispensaries (such as the Bellevue, Charity, New York, and Roosevelt Hospitals, the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, &c.), as a regular feature of the college curriculum. Attendance optional.

III. RECITATIONS are held daily throughout both sessions. Attendance optional.

IV. PERSONAL INSTRUCTION.—Cases of *Obstetrics* are furnished without charge. Personal instruction is given in *Practical Anatomy, Operative Surgery, Minor Surgery, Physical Diagnosis, Ophthalmology, Otology,* and *Laryngoscopy*. Attendance optional, except upon Practical Anatomy.

EXPENSES.—The *necessary* expenses are a yearly matriculation-fee ($5, good for a collegiate year), the fees for the lectures of the Winter Session ($20 for the course on each branch, or $140 for the entire curriculum), the Practical Anatomy fee ($10, and a small charge for material), and a Graduation Fee of $30. The graduating course requires three years' study, attendance upon two full winter courses of lectures, and upon one course of Practical Anatomy. Remissions and reductions of lecture-fees are made to graduates and students who have already attended two full courses. *All fees are payable in advance. Board* can be had for from $6 to $9 a week, and the Clerk of the College will aid students in obtaining it.

For the Annual Catalogue and Announcement, or for further information, address JOHN G. CURTIS, M. D., Secretary of the Faculty, College of Physicians and Surgeons, corner of Twenty-Third Street and Fourth Avenue, New York.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

BURLINGTON, VT.

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION, 1879.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

MATTHEW HENRY BUCKHAM, A.M., D.D., Burlington, Vt., President.

SAMUEL WHITE THAYER, M.D., LL.D., Burlington, Vt., Emeritus Professor of General and Special Anatomy; Consulting Surgeon to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

WALTER CARPENTER, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; Physician-in-Chief to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

JOHN ORDRONAUX, M.D., LL.D., New York City, Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

WILLIAM DARLING, A.M., M.D., F.R.C.S., New York City, Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

A. F. A. KING, M.D., Washington, D. C., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; Consulting Physician to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

HENRY D. HOLTON, M.D., Brattleboro, Vt., Professor of Materia Medica and General Pathology; Consulting Surgeon to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

JAMES L. LITTLE, M.D., New York City, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery; Surgeon-in-Chief to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

A. P. GRINNELL, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy; Attending Physician to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

RUDOLPH A. WITTHAUS, M.D., New York City, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

WILLIAM H. HAMMOND, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

A. T. WOODWARD, M.D., Brandon, Vt., Professor of the Surgical Diseases of Women; Consulting Physician to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

STEPHEN M. ROBERTS, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of Children.

GEORGE M. GARLAND, M.D., Boston, Mass., Professor of Thoracic Diseases.

LEROY M. BINGHAM, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Demonstrator of Anatomy; Attending Physician to Mary Fletcher Hospital.

HOSPITAL ADVANTAGE.—The Mary Fletcher Hospital, with its commodious amphitheatre, will be open for clinical instruction during the session. The Medical and Surgical clinics of the College will be held in the amphitheatre attached to the Hospital. In addition to these regular clinics of the College, instruction will be given at the bedside by the Professors of the Medical Department of the University.

LECTURES ON SPECIAL SUBJECTS.—These lectures by gentlemen well known as recognized authorities in their particular departments, will be delivered during the regular session.

CLINIQUES.—Besides these Lectures, there will be Cliniques held as follows:

SURGICAL CLINIQUE, by Prof. Little, every Saturday, from 9 to 12, during the last half of the Session.

MEDICAL CLINIQUE, by Prof. Carpenter, on Wednesday morning, during first half of the term.

CLINIQUE FOR DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM, by Prof. Hammond, during his course.

CLINIQUE FOR DISEASES OF EYE AND EAR, by Prof. Roosa, during his course of Lectures.

CLINIQUE FOR DISEASES OF SKIN, by Prof. Taylor, during his course.

CLINIQUE FOR DISEASES OF CHILDREN, by Prof. Roberts.

CLINIQUE FOR THORACIC DISEASES, by Prof. George M. Garland, M.D.

THE PRELIMINARY TERM, consisting of a course of Lectures and Recitations in the various branches of Medicine and Surgery, will begin on the first Thursday of November, 1878, and continue until March 1st, 1879. FEE, $30.

THE REGULAR WINTER SESSION will commence on the first Thursday of March, 1879, and continue sixteen weeks. This course will consist of from five to six Lectures daily, in the various Departments of Medicine and Surgery.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Matriculation Fee, Payable each Term	$5 00
Fees for the full Course of Lectures by the Professors	70 00
Graduation Fee	25 00

Material for dissection will be furnished at cost.

The tickets are to be taken out at the beginning of the Session.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in her regular schools, are admitted on paying the Matriculation fee and $25.

Students who have attended two full courses in this College, or who, having attended one full course in some regularly established medical school, and one full course in this College, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the Matriculation fee only.

GRADUATES of this school are admitted without fee. GRADUATES of other regular schools, and *Theological Students*, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the Matriculation fee.

Good Board can be obtained at reasonable rates.

☞ For further particulars and circular, apply to the Secretary

Prof. A. P. GRINNELL, M.D., Burlington, Vt.

Woman's Medical College

OF PENNSYLVANIA.

North College Avenue and Twenty-First Street, Philadelphia.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL WINTER SESSION.

October 3, 1878, to March 13, 1879.

FACULTY AND AUXILIARY INSTRUCTORS.

EMELINE H. CLEVELAND, M. D., 1800 Mount Vernon St., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

MARY J. SCARLETT-DIXON, M. D., 1603 Girard Avenue, Professor of Anatomy.

RACHEL L. BODLEY, A. M., DEAN, 1400 North Twenty-first St., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

BENJAMIN B. WILSON, M. D., 842 Franklin St., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

CLARA MARSHALL, M. D., 1524 Brown St., Professor of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics.

J. GIBBONS HUNT, M. D., 1802 Wallace St., Professor of Microscopy and Histology.

EDWARD T. BRUEN, M. D., 1531 Chestnut St., Lecturer on Pathology.

FRANCES EMILY WHITE, M. D., 725 N. Sixteenth St., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene.

JOHN M. KEATING, M. D., 232 South Twenty-second St., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine.

ALICE BENNETT, M. D., 1727 Francis St., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Instructor in Physiology.

HANNAH T. CROASDALE, M. D., 238 North Twentieth St., Instructor in Surgery.

ANNA M. McALLISTER, M. D., 24 N. Merrick St., Instructor in Obstetrics.

MARY E. ALLEN, M. D., 524 Pine St., Demonstrator of Chemistry and Instructor in Materia Medica.

AMY S. BARTON, M. D., 818 N. Eighth St., Instructor in Practice of Medicine.

THE FEES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Matriculation Ticket, paid but once .... $ 5 00
Professors' Tickets, each $15 ..... 105 00
Two tickets only required in each branch.
Practical Anatomy Ticket $10 00
Graduation Fee 30 00
Whole cost for two or more courses of Lectures and Graduation $265 00

For further particulars, address the Dean,

Professor RACHEL L. BODLEY, A. M.,
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania,
North College Avenue and Twenty-first Street, Philadelphia.

University of the City of New York.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

410 East Twenty-sixth St., opposite Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION, 1878–79.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

REV. HOWARD CROSBY, D.D.,
Chancellor of the University.

ALFRED C. POST, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery; President of the Faculty.

CHARLES INSLEE PARDEE, M.D.,
Professor of Diseases of the Ear; Dean of the Faculty.

JOHN C. DRAPER, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Chemistry.

ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M.D.,
Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine.

WILLIAM DARLING, A.M., M.D., F.R.C.S.,
Professor of Anatomy.

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

J. W. S. ARNOLD, M.D.,
Professor of Physiology and Histology.

JOHN T. DARBY, M.D.,
Professor of Surgery.

J. WILLISTON WRIGHT, M.D.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

FANEUIL D. WEISSE, M.D.,
Professor of Practical and Surgical Anatomy.

JOSEPH C. WINTERS, M.D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy.

POST-GRADUATE FACULTY.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology.

WM. A. HAMMOND, M.D.,
Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

STEPHEN SMITH, M.D.,
Professor of Orthopædic Surgery.

J. W. S. GOULEY, M.D.,
Professor of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.

MONTROSE A. PALLEN, M.D.,
Professor of Gynæcology.

HENRY G. PIFFARD, M.D.,
Professor of Dermatology.

A. E. MACDONALD, M.D.,
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

JOSEPH W. HOWE, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR is divided into three sessions: A Preliminary Session, a Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

THE PRELIMINARY SESSION will commence September 18, 1878, and will continue until the opening of the Regular Winter Session. It will be conducted on the plan of that Session.

THE REGULAR WINTER SESSION will commence on the 2d of October, 1878, and end about the 1st of March, 1879.

The location of the new College edifice being immediately opposite the gate of Bellevue Hospital, and a few steps from the ferry to Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, the Students of the University Medical College are enabled to enjoy the advantages afforded by these Hospitals, with the least possible loss of time. The Professors of the practical Chairs are connected with the Hospitals, and the University Students are admitted to *all the Clinics* given therein, *free of charge*.

In addition to the daily Hospital Clinics, there are eight Clinics each week in the College building. Five Didactic Lectures will be given daily in the College building, and Evening Recitations will be conducted by the Professors of Chemistry, Practice, Anatomy, Materia Medica, &c., Physiology, Surgery, and Obstetrics, upon the subjects of their Lectures.

THE SPRING SESSION embraces a period of twelve weeks, beginning in the first week of March and ending the last week of May. The daily Clinics, Recitations and Special Practical Courses will be the same as in the Winter Session, and there will be Lectures on Special Subjects by the Members of the Post-Graduate Faculty.

THE DISSECTING ROOM is open throughout the entire Collegiate year; material is abundant, and it is furnished free of charge.

STUDENTS WHO HAVE STUDIED TWO YEARS may be admitted to examination in Chemistry, Anatomy and Physiology, and, if successful, will be examined at the expiration of their full course of study, on Practice, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery and Obstetrics; but those who prefer it may have all their examinations at the close of their full term.

FEES.

For Course of Lectures	$140 00
Matriculation	5 00
Practical Anatomy Fee, including material for dissection	10 00
Graduation Fee	30 00
Post-Graduate Certificate	30 00

For further particulars and circulars, address the Dean,

Prof. CHAS. INSLEE PARDEE, M.D.,

University Medical College, 410 East 26th St., New York City.

Long Island College Hospital,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

COLLEGIATE YEAR 1878-79.

The READING AND RECITATION TERM will commence October 1, 1878, and close at the beginning of the Regular Term.

The REGULAR TERM will open February 1, 1879, and continue five months.

FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE.

DANIEL AYRES, M.D., LL.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Surgical Pathology and Clinical Surgery.

SAMUEL G. ARMOR, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and Dean of the Faculty.

GEORGE W. PLYMPTON, A.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

CORYDON L. FORD, M.D.,
Professor of Anatomy.

ALEXANDER J. C. SKENE, M.D.,
Professor of the Medical and Surgical Diseases of Women, and Diseases of Children.

JARVIS S. WIGHT, M.D.
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, and Registrar.

JOSEPH H. RAYMOND, M.D.,
Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

EDWARD SEAMAN BUNKER, M.D.,
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, and Clinical Obstetrics.

JOHN D. RUSHMORE, M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

COLLEGE HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

THE LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL buildings are situated on Henry street, between Pacific and Amity streets. From New York they are most conveniently reached by crossing the East River at the South Ferry.

The original HOSPITAL has been recently greatly altered and improved; a large additional building, containing the most modern improvements in ventilation, etc., has been added, and increased facilities for bedside instruction and study have been thus provided.

THE NEW DISSECTING ROOMS are well ventilated and lighted, and supplied with water, etc., and will be opened during the Sessions of Reading Term and General Course, under the care of the Demonstrator. Material will be furnished at cost.

FEES.

For Tickets to all the Lectures during the preliminary and Regular Terms	$140 00

FOR THE REGULAR TERM.

Full Course of Lectures	$100 00
Matriculation	5 00
Demonstrator's	5 00
Graduation	25 00

For further information address the Dean, PROF. S. G. ARMOR, or the Registrar, PROF. JARVIS S. WIGHT.

FIFTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENT

OF THE

JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE

OF

PHILADELPHIA.

The Session of 1878-79 will begin on Tuesday, October 1st.

PROFESSORS.

JOSEPH PANCOAST, M.D.,
GENERAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND SURGICAL ANATOMY (*Emeritus*),
No. 1030 Chestnut Street.

SAMUEL D. GROSS, M.D., LLD., D.C.L. OXON.,
INSTITUTES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY,
S. E. corner of Eleventh and Walnut Streets.

ELLERSLIE WALLACE, M.D.,
OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
No. 1130 Spruce Street.

JOHN B. BIDDLE, M.D.,
MATERIA MEDICA AND GENERAL THERAPEUTICS,
No. 331 S. Seventeenth Street.

J. AITKEN MEIGS, M.D.,
INSTITUTES OF MEDICINE AND MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE,
No. 1408 Spruce Street.

J. M. DA COSTA, M.D.,
PRACTICE OF MEDICINE,
No. 1700 Walnut Street.

WILLIAM H. PANCOAST, M.D.,
GENERAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND SURGICAL ANATOMY,
No. 1100 Walnut Street.

ROBERT E. ROGERS, M.D.,
MEDICAL CHEMISTRY AND TOXICOLOGY,
No. 1004 Walnut Street.

J. B. BIDDLE, M.D.....DEAN.

WILLIAM THOMSON, M.D.,
LECTURER ON DISEASES OF THE EYE.

THOMAS H. ANDREWS, M.D.,
DEMONSTRATOR OF ANATOMY.

J. EWING MEARS, M.D.,
DEMONSTRATOR OF SURGERY.

HENRY C. CHAPMAN, M.D.,
DEMONSTRATOR OF PHYSIOLOGY.

J. GIBBONS HUNT, M.D.,
DEMONSTRATOR OF MICROSCOPIC HISTOLOGY.

G. MASON WARD, M.D.,
DEMONSTRATOR OF CHEMISTRY.

HENRY LEAMAN, M.D.,
PROSECTOR TO THE PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY.

HENRY C. CHAPMAN, M.D.,
CURATOR OF THE ANATOMICAL MUSEUM.

WILLIAM S. LEFFMAN, *Janitor, at the College, Tenth Street, between Chestnut and Walnut.*

FEE to each Professor, $20—in all $140. Matriculation Fee, $5, to be paid once only. Graduation Fee, $30. Students who have paid for two full courses are entitled thereafter to attend free of all charge.

Students who have attended two full courses of lectures in other accredited medical colleges, are entitled to the tickets of a full course in the Jefferson Medical College for $70. Graduates of three years' standing, of other accredited medical colleges, are required to pay the matriculation fee only; to graduates of less than three years' standing, the fee for a general ticket is $50. To graduates of accredited Dental Colleges and Colleges of Pharmacy, the fee for a general ticket is $100.

For further information address the Dean,

JOHN B. BIDDLE, M.D.,
JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE,
Philadelphia.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Thirty-sixth Street and Woodland Avenue (Darby Road), Philadelphia.

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session, 1879-80.

PROFESSORS.

CHARLES J. STILLE, LL.D., Provost.
GEORGE B. WOOD, M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
HENRY H. SMITH, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Surgery.
JOHN NEILL, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery.

JOSEPH LEIDY, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy.
RICHARD A. F. PENROSE, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
ALFRED STILLE, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine.
D. HAYES AGNEW, M.D., LL.D., John Rhea Barton Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
HORATIO C. WOOD, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, General Therapeutics, and Pharmacy.

WILLIAM PEPPER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine.
WILLIAM GOODELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Gynæcology.
JAMES TYSON, M.D., Professor of General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.
THEODORE G. WORMLEY, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry.
JOHN ASHHURST, JR., M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
HARRISON ALLEN, M.D., Professor of Physiology.
WILLIAM F. NORRIS, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Eye.
GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Ear.
HORATIO C. WOOD, M.D., Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases.
LOUIS A. DUHRING, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

New matriculates are required to attend three winter courses of instruction of five months each, consisting of graded didactic lectures, clinical lectures, and practical work in laboratories and hospitals.

In the graded curriculum adopted, the elementary branches are taught in the *first* course, and students are finally examined at its conclusion upon General Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy. In the *second* term, while a sufficient repetition of unfinished branches is secured, certain more practical ones are added, and the examinations on Anatomy, Physiology, and Medical Chemistry at the end of the term are final. In the *third* course is added practical bedside instruction in Medicine, Surgery, and Gynæcology, with clinical facilities in the specialties; and, at its end, students are examined on General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Therapeutics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics.

Students who have attended one course in a regular* medical school, will be admitted as students of the second course in the University, after having satisfactorily passed an examination in General Chemistry and Materia Medica and Pharmacy. Students who have attended two courses in a regular medical school, will be admitted as students of the third course after examination in General and Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Anatomy, and Physiology.

Graduates of other regular medical schools in good standing will be admitted as students of the third course in this institution without any examination.

Graduates of Colleges of Pharmacy and Dental Colleges in good standing are admitted to the *second* course in the University without an examination.

In the Spring Session, beginning the first Monday in April, a valuable course on practical and scientific subjects by a large corps of professors and lecturers is given; and the laboratories of Chemistry, Pharmacy, Histology, Physiology, and Pathology are open, affording a valuable post-graduate course.

The Lectures of the Winter Session of 1879-80 *will begin on the first day of October, and end on the last day of February.*

The Preliminary Course will begin on the first Monday in September.

FEES, IN ADVANCE.—1st course of lectures, including matriculation and dissection, $155. 2d course, $150, including dissection. 3d course, including operating and bandaging, $110. Graduation fee, $30.

For Announcement giving full particulars, address

JAMES TYSON, M.D., SECRETARY,
P. O. Box 2838, Philadelphia.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

The Trustees have established a Dental Department, which is designed to make the most complete school of Dentistry in the world. The professors include those of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, and Materia Medica, in the Medical Department, with CHAS. J. ESSIG, M.D., D.D.S., Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy, and EDWIN T. DARBY, D.D.S., Prof. of Operative Dentistry. Two years' study, two courses of lectures, and examination at the end of the second course, are the requirements for graduation. Graduates of the Dental Department of the University may become candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine after attending one additional course of lectures. But students in Dentistry who desire to take the medical degree also, must notify the Secretary of the Department of Medicine of such intention before the beginning of the second course of lectures, and add to the studies of the Dental Department those of the Medical.

FEES.—Matriculation $5. For one course of lectures $100. Dissecting fee $10. Graduation fee $30.

Sessions commence as those of the Medical Department. For announcement address CHAS. J. ESSIG, M.D., D.D.S., Secretary Dental Department, University of Pennsylvania.

* Homœopathic and Eclectic schools are not recognized as being in this category.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, MASS.

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENT (1878-79).

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL. D., *President.*
CALVIN ELLIS, M. D., *Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.*
JOHN B. S. JACKSON, M. D., *Professor of Pathological Anatomy.*
OLIVER W. HOLMES, M. D., *Prof. of Anatomy.*
HENRY J. BIGELOW, M. D., *Prof. of Surgery.*
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D., *Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.*
JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M. D., *Prof. of Obstetrics.*
HENRY W. WILLIAMS, M. D., *Professor of Ophthalmology.*
DAVID W. CHEEVER, M. D., *Professor of Clinical Surgery.*
JAMES C. WHITE, M. D., *Prof. of Dermatology.*
ROBERT T. EDES, M. D., *Professor of Materia Medica.*
HENRY P. BOWDITCH, M. D., *Professor of Physiology.*
CHARLES B. PORTER, M. D., *Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.*
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D., *Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.*
J. COLLINS WARREN, M. D., *Instructor in Surgery.*
REGINALD H. FITZ, M. D., *Assistant Professor of Pathological Anatomy.*
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M. D., *Instructor in Obstetrics.*
THOMAS DWIGHT, M. D., *Instructor in Histology.*
EDWARD S. WOOD, M. D., *Prof. of Chemistry.*
HENRY H. A. BEACH, M. D., *Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.*
WILLIAM H. BAKER, M. D., *Instructor in Gynæcology.*
WILLIAM B. HILLS, M. D., *Instructor in Chemistry.*

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

GEORGE H. F. MARKOE, *Instructor in Materia Medica.*
FRANK W. DRAPER, M. D., } *Lecturers*
CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M. D., } *on Hygiene.*
HENRY P. QUINCY, M. D., *Assistant in Histology.*
EDWARD N. WHITTIER, M. D., *Assistant in Clinical Medicine.*
GEORGE M. GARLAND, M. D., *Assistant in Physiology.*

The following gentlemen will give Special Clinical Instruction:

FRANCIS B. GREENOUGH, M. D., and EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, M. D., *in Syphilis.*
JOHN O. GREEN, M. D., and CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M. D., *in Otology.*
CHARLES P. PUTNAM, M. D., and JOSEPH P. OLIVER, M. D., *in Diseases of Children.*
SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M. D., and JAMES J. PUTNAM, M. D., *in Diseases of the Nervous System.*

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

For the First Year.—Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.
For the Second Year.—Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.
For the Third Year.—Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

Students are divided into three classes, according to their time of study and proficiency. Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the second or third year's class must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission. The examinations are held in the following order:—

At the end of the first year—Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.
End of second year—Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Pathological Anatomy.
End of third year—Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

Examinations are also held before the opening of the School, beginning September 23d.

REQUIREMENTS FOR A DEGREE.—Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age; must have studied medicine three full years, have spent at least one continuous year at this School, have passed the required examinations, and have presented a thesis.

COURSE FOR GRADUATES.—For the purpose of affording to those already Graduates of Medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, in such subjects as may specially interest them, the Faculty has established a course which comprises the following branches: Histology; Physiology; Medical Chemistry; Pathological Anatomy; Surgery; Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy; Ophthalmology; Dermatology; Syphilis; Psychological Medicine; Otology; Electro-therapeutics; Gynæcology; and Obstetrics. On payment of the full fee the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of the laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the University will be granted. Single branches may also be pursued. Graduates of other Medical Schools who may desire to obtain the degree of M. D. at this University will be admitted to examination for this degree after a year's study in the Graduates' Course. Examination on entrance not required.

FEES.—For Matriculation, $5; for the Year, $200; for one term alone, $120; for Graduation, $30. For Graduates' Course, the fee for one year is $200; for one Term, $120; and for single courses such fees as are specified in the Catalogue. Payment in advance.

Members of any one department of Harvard University have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department without paying additional fees.

For further information, or Catalogue, address

DR. R. H. FITZ, *Sec'y*, 108 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

COPY OF DR. REDWOOD'S REPORT.

17 *Bloomsbury Square,*
London, Sept. 18*th*, 1878.

Dr. Redwood's
Analytical Department.

I have examined the Extract of Malt manufactured by the "Trommer Extract of Malt Company," and judging from its physical characters and chemical reactions, I am of opinion that it fairly represents what its name indicates, that is, that it is a preparation of Malt in which are contained the essential properties of that substance, with a slight addition of Aromatic Bitter of the Hop. It has the character of a soft Extract, in the sense in which that term is used pharmaceutically, and it has evidently been prepared with great care and judgment, as it retains the property of acting on amylaceous bodies, as diastase does, while the extract itself bears long keeping without change.

It also possesses the property of forming, with Cod Liver Oil, a permanent Mixture or Emulsion, in which the taste of the Oil is very effectually covered, and its administration thus greatly facilitated.

T. REDWOOD, Ph.D., F.R.C.S., &c.,
Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy to the
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.

Loeflund's Concentrated Extract Malt, Plain.

Also the following Combinations:

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH PYROPHOS. IRON.
Each Tablespoonful Contains Six Grains Pyrophos. Iron, Formul. Ph. G.

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH CITRATE IRON AND QUININE.
Each Tablespoonful Contains Two Grains Citrate Iron and Quinine.

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH IODIDE IRON.
Each Tablespoonful Contains One Grain Iodide Iron.

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH HYPOPHOSPHITE LIME.
Each Tablespoonful Contains Six Grains Hypophosphite Lime.

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH PEPSIN.
Each Tablespoonful Contains Four Grains Pepsin, *Pure Germ.*

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH HOPS.
Each Tablespoonful Contains Four Grains Hops.

LOEFLUND'S EXTRACT MALT WITH COD LIVER OIL.
An emulsion containing equal parts of best Norwegian Cod Liver Oil and Extract of Malt.

The therapeutic value of Extract of Malt is an established fact; therefore it is not necessary to repeat what has been said so often. The most important part for the *Physician*, who wishes to *prescribe Extract of Malt*, is to procure the *best* preparation It is acknowledged by all, that the difficulties attending the manufacture of Extract of Malt on a *large scale* can be overcome only by that skill which is acquired by experience. Mr. Loeflund having been in this branch of the business since 1866, is now the oldest and *most experienced* manufacturer of Extract of Malt. His establishment is the most perfect; his manufacture conducted on *scientific principles.* His preparations are endorsed by all *eminent physicians* in Europe and America. We therefore do not hesitate to say that in prescribing *Loeflund's* preparation the physician will do justice to himself and patients.

N. B.—*Loeflund's Extract of Malt is entirely devoid of bitter taste, as no Hops are added to the plain extract.* This preparation needs no disguise.

LOEFLUND'S CONCENTRATED FOOD FOR INFANTS.

This is Liebig's Soup for Infants in a concentrated form, ready for use; it is a *perfect substitute for Mother's Milk.* Sole Agent for America,

ALBERT C. DUNG, Druggist,
61 Bowery, New York.

GLYCERITE OF KEPHALINE.

PREPARED BY C. G. POLK, M. D.

The oxidizable phosphorous elements of animal brain, and the germinal portion of wheat, isolated without chemical change, and preserved in pure glycerine.

COMPOSITION OF ONE HUNDRED PARTS:

Isolated Hypophosphite of	Ammonium	parts, 8
" "	Potassium	" 5
" "	Sodium	" 8
" "	Calcium	" 8
" "	Magnesium	" 3
Glycero-Hypophosphorous Acid		" 5
Isolated Hypophosphorous Acid		" 5
Glycerine, C. P.		" 60

The following are but samples of the general expression of appreciation given by physicians, who have employed Glycerite of Kephaline.

Dr. F. O. St. Clair, Washington, D. C., has found "Glycerite of Kephaline" a remedy of great power and unqestionable value in all disease expressed in vital deterioration, as phthisis, loss of memory, nervous debility, and nervous forms of dyspepsia.

Dr. Geo. B. Simpson, of Weston, West Virginia, has obtained excellent results from the use of the Glycerite of Kephaline in phthisis.

Dr. Geddings, in charge of the Sanitarium, at Aiken, S. C., says he has used the Glycerite of Animal Hypophosphites with satisfactory results in thirty cases of phthisis. He believes isolated hypophosphites superior to the usual remedies.

Dr. Edwards, editor of the Virginia Medical Monthly, has witnessed very satisfactory results with Glycerite of Kephaline in the case of a distinguished divine, suffering from nervous prostration, from overwork.

Dr. King, of Louisburg, N. C., says, "I am convinced by the therapeutical results, that isolated phosphorous elements form the most powerful nutrient tonic known."

Dr. C. W. Williamson, of Philadelphia, says, "Glycerite of Kephaline is surely a great chemical and therapeutical triumph. During the past five years I have used it in phthisis, dyspepsia, sexual exhaustion, and broken down conditions of female health, and so excellent has been the result, that I would not now know how to do without it."

Prof. Pepper, of the University of Pennsylvania, says he has found "Glycerite of Kephaline" a good nutrient tonic.

Dr. J. S. Ramsey, formerly Act. Ass. Surg. U. S. Navy, says, "Glycerite of Kephaline is the most efficient remedy known in tubercular phthisis."

Dr. H. E. Ashmead has used isolated phosphorous compounds since 1869, and holds them in very high esteem as remedial agents.—[Detroit Medical Journal, October, 1877.

Dr. Wiley has used isolated phosphorous compounds since 1872, and esteems them of great value in phthisis.—[See Louisville Medical News, June 2, 1877.

Dr. Percy says, "Although the nitrogenous hypophosphite has been isolated from brain and nerves, I believe it has never been formed in the laboratory, nor has it been used as a therapeutical agent.

Upon *hypothetical grounds alone* we should suppose it to be one of the most assimilable of all the preparations of phosphorus, because it most nearly resembles that form of phosphorus which is found to be the most active in the animal economy.—[Trans. A. Med. Association, 1872, page 658, Essay Phosphorus.

DOSE—10 to 20 drops thrice daily.

Sold by **A. C. DUNG, Druggist,**
61 Bowery, New York, Sole Agent.

F. G. OTTO & SONS'

PATENT

Spiral Spring Pessaries.

A Ring Pessary which will not break has long been looked for by physicians and patients.

The Spiral Spring Ring Pessary is one which will not break nor lose its shape; it can be doubled up in the shape of a figure 8, and then the two loops may be brought together without injuring it in the least. It gives a more easy pressure than any other, and parties who will give them but one trial, we are sure, will never again use any other.

The engravings show the manner of making them.

In a spiral spring of brass spring wire about 8 coils of rounded thin whalebone are inserted, which is bound loosely by the spiral spring, thus allowing the coils of whalebone to revolve around themselves, giving, as will readily be seen, more elasticity than they would were they bound tightly by a soft wire of any material. The ends of the spring are then screwed together and covered with rubber of exceedingly smooth surface.

We also employ the above described manner in making Pessaries of all patterns, and they most certainly are far superior to hard rubber, which are very rigid, and therefore very inconvenient for the wearer.

The spiral spring Bow Pessary, Albert Smith's shape, and many others, will be found (on account of their elasticity) very easy for the wearer, and very durable.

PRICES.

Ring Pessaries	75	Cents each.
Bow "	$1 00	"
Albert Smith's Pessaries	1 00	"
Dr. Thomas' Convex Top Pessaries	1 50	"
" Anteversion "	1 50	"

Sent by mail on receipt of price.

For sale by all Druggists and Instrument Dealers.

Manufactured only by

F. G. OTTO & SONS,

Sole Manufacturers of

Dr. L. Drescher's Electro-Medical Apparatus, Surgical Instruments, &c.

SEND FOR PRICE LIST.

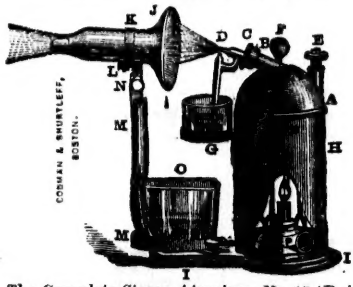
34 Chatham St., NEW YORK.

F. G. OTTO & SONS' PATENT TRUSS.—Send for Circulars.

Sole Proprietors of LEITER'S PATENT HYPODERMIC SYRINGE.

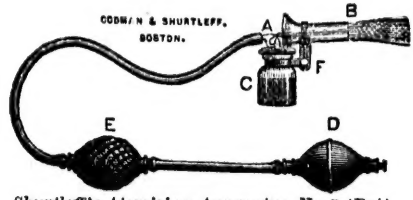
Sole Proprietors of LEITER'S PATENT HYPODERMIC SYRINGE.

Codman & Shurtleff's Atomizing Apparatus.



The Complete Steam Atomizer, No. 15 (Pat.).

PRICES REDUCED.



Shurtleff's Atomizing Apparatus, No. 5 (Pat.).

All joints of the Steam Atomizer are hard-soldered.

Every one is tested by hydrostatic pressure, to more than 100 pounds to the square inch.

It cannot be injured by exhaustion of water, or any attainable pressure, and will last for many years.

It does not throw spurts of hot water; is convenient, durable, portable, compact and cheap, in the best sense of the word. Price, $5.00.

Brass parts, nickel-plated, additional, $2.00.

Neatly made, strong Black Walnut Box, with convenient handle, additional, $2.50.

Shurtleff's Atomizer the most desirable Hand Apparatus. Rubber warranted of the very best quality. Valves imperishable; every one carefully fitted, and will work perfectly in all positions. Price, $3.50.

The Bulbs are adapted to all the Atomizing Tubes made by us.

Each of the above Apparatus is supplied with two carefully-made and annealed glass Atomizing Tubes, and accompanied with directions for use, and warranted perfect.

Fig. 91, The Safety Lister Antiseptic Atomizer, as made by Codman & Shurtleff, specially adapted to the requirements of Antiseptic Surgery. Spherical Boiler, hard-soldered, tested by hydrostatic pressure to more than 100 pounds to the square inch. Safety Valve, Atomizing Tubes with platinum nozzle and tube cleaner, 10 oz. Reservoir, Brass Safety Spirit Lamp, with Regulator. Non-Conducting Handles, N and E, will supply spray from three to four hours without replenishing boiler or lamp.

It has been termed the "Safety Atomizer," inasmuch as, under the severest tests, it has been found impossible either to ignite vapor from the anæsthetic, or to cause any mishap from the spirit-lamp. We offer it with confidence that it will satisfactorily meet the want of a convenient, durable and practically perfect apparatus for the purpose intended.

PRICE, $25.00.

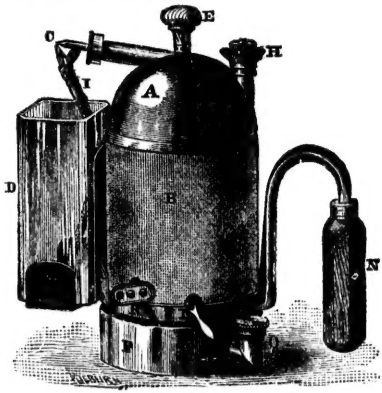


FIG. 91.

We would also call attention to our Antiseptic Atomizer No. 90, an efficient and durable apparatus. Its Boiler, Reservoir and Handle are the same as in No. 91. The Lamp, of japanned tin, has safety arrangement with reference to alcohol, and its flame is susceptible of as easy regulation. The Atomizing Tubes are of brass, specially adapted in size and shape for this use. This apparatus has been thoroughly tested by practical use, and we believe will be found far superior to any hitherto offered at a price below that of No. 91. Price, $12.00. Full descriptive circulars of Antiseptic Atomizer on application.

For full description of other Atomizers, see NEW PAMPHLET on Atomization of Liquids, with Formulæ of many articles of the Materia Medica, successfully employed in the practice of a well-known American practitioner, together with descriptions of the best forms of apparatus, which will be sent, post-paid, on application.

Plaster Bandages and Bandage Machines, Articles for Antiseptic Surgery, Aspirators, Clinical Thermometers, Crutches, Air Cushions, Wheel Chairs and Articles for Invalids, Mechanical Appliances for all deformities and deficiencies, Trusses, Elastic Hose, etc. Electrical Instruments for all Medical and Surgical uses, Hypodermic Syringes, Ice and Hot Water Bags, Manikins, Models, Skeletons, Skulls, etc., etc. Naturalists' Instruments, Sphygmographs, Splints and Fracture Apparatus, Stethoscopes, Syringes of all kinds, Teeth Forceps, Test Cases, Transfusion Instruments, French Rubber Urinals, Urinometers, Vaccine Virus, Veterinary Instruments, Waldenburg's Pneumatic Apparatus, etc., etc.

Surgical Instruments and Medical Appliances of every description promptly repaired.

Having our Factory, with steam power, ample machinery and experienced workmen, connected with our store, we can promptly make to order, in the best manner and from almost any material, new instruments and apparatus, and supply new inventions on favorable terms. Instruments bearing our name are fully warranted. With hardly an exception they are the product of our own factory, and made under our personal supervision, by skilled workmen, who, being paid for their time, are not likely to slight their work through haste.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Makers and Importers of Surgical Instruments, etc., etc. 13 and 15 Tremont street, BOSTON.

GALVANO-FARADIC MANUFACTURING CO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1870.

Standard Electrical Instruments.

Improved Stöhrer Galvanic Batteries,
16 AND 32 CELLS.

Bartlett Galvanic Batteries,
12, 24, and 37 CELLS.

Cabinet Combination Battery
(GALVANIC AND FARADIC).

Permanent Combination Battery,
WITH REGULATORS.

Galvano-Caustic Batteries,
WITH CASE OF ELECTRODES.

Electro-Magnetic Machines,
SINGLE AND DOUBLE CELLS.

RHEOSTATS, RHEOTOMES, GALVANOMETERS,
AND NEEDLES FOR ELECTROLYSIS.

Electrodes of all Descriptions.

HIGHEST AWARDS FROM

The International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876.
The Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1874.
The American Institute, New York, 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.
The Agricultural and Mechanical Association, Ga., 1873.

Send for Manual, Catalogue, and Price-List (Free).

GALVANO-FARADIC MANUFACTURING CO.,

288 Fourth Avenue, New York.

To the Medical Profession.

LACTOPEPTINE

The most important remedial agent ever presented to the Profession for Indigestion, Dyspepsia, Vomiting in Pregnancy, Cholera Infantum, Constipation, and all Diseases arising from imperfect nutrition, containing the five active agents of digestion, viz.: Pepsin, Pancreatine, Diastase, or Veg. Ptyalin, Latic and Hydroch'oric Acids, in combination with Sugar of Milk.

FORMULA OF LACTOPEPTINE.

Sugar of Milk	40 oz.	Veg. Ptyalin or Diastase	4 drachms.
Pepsin	8 oz.	Lactic Acid	5 fl. drachms.
Pancreatine		Hydrochloric Acid	5 fl. drachms.

LACTOPEPTINE owes its great success solely to the Medical Profession, and is sold almost entirely by Physicians' Prescriptions. Its almost universal adoption by the profession is the strongest guarantee we can give that its therapeutic [illegible] has been most thoroughly established.

The undersigned having tested LACTOPEPTINE, commend it to the profession.

ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M.D.,
Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine, University of the City of New York.

F. [illegible] Y S[illegible], M.D., PH. D.,
Professor of [illegible] College, Med. and Therap. in [illegible]; Prof. of Chem. and [illegible] College, etc., etc.

LEWIS A. SAYRE, M.D.,
Professor of Orthopædic Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

S[illegible] D.,
[illegible] York Med. College.

A. VAN DEVEER, M.D.,
Albany, N. Y., June 9th, 1878.
Prof. of the Prin. and Prac. [illegible]g. Albany Med. Col.; Surg. Albany [illegible]der's Ho[illegible]

"I [illegible] LACTOPEPTINE a good thorough [illegible]rial [illegible] pleased with the excellence [illegible] owed its administration [illegible]"

JOHN H. PACKARD, M.D.,
Philadelphia, Pa., March [illegible] 1878.
Pres't Pa. Co. Obstet. Society [illegible] Episcopal and Women's Hospital

"I [illegible] action in the use of LACTOPEPTINE [illegible] ordered it frequently in cases [illegible] ally where there is want of [illegible] retion."

JAMES AITKEN MEIGS, M.D.,
Philadelphia, June [illegible]
Prof. of the Institutes of Med. and [illegible] Jeff. Medical College; Phy. to Pe[illegible]

"I have [illegible] LACTOPEPTINE with very good effect in [illegible] Dyspepsia."

W. W. DAWSON, M.D.,
Cincinnati, O., June 21st [illegible]
Prof. Prin. and Prac. Surg. Med. [illegible] Ohio; Surg. to Good Samaritan [illegible]

"[illegible] LACTOPEPTINE with great advan[illegible]."

ALBERT F. A. KING, M.D.,
Washington, D. C., June [illegible]
Professor of Obstetrics, University [illegible] mont.

"[illegible] LACTOPEPTINE both in hospital [illegible] found it to answer [illegible] is recommended. As [illegible] stive function, I know [illegible] by [illegible] re directly."

D. W. YANDELL, M.D.,
Louisville, Ky., March 7th, [illegible]
Prof. of the Science and Art of Surg[illegible] Clinical Surg. University of Lou[illegible]

"[illegible] home [illegible] use of LACTOPEPTINE, [illegible] take great pleasure in stating that it has rarely disappointed me. I shall, of course, continue to prescribe it."

ROBERT BATTEY, M.D.,
Rome, Ga., June 7th, 1878.
Emeritus Prof. of Obstetrics, Atlanta Med. Col., and Ex-Pres. Med. Assn. of Georgia.

"I have used LACTOPEPTINE in a case of Dyspepsia, with satisfaction. I think well of it."

CLAUDE H. MASTIN, M.D., LL.D.,
Mobile, Ala., June 8th, 1878.

"I consider LACTOPEPTINE the very best preparation of the kind which I have ever employed, and for patients with feeble digestion I know of nothing which is equal to it."

Prof. H. C. BARTLETT, Ph. D., F.C.S.,
London, England,
February 22d, 1876.

"I find the preparation of LACTOPEPTINE contains within itself all the principles required to promote a healthy digestion."

PRICE LIST.

LACTOPEPTINE	(in oz. bottles)	per oz. $1 00
"	(" ")	per doz. 10 00
"	(in ½ lb. ")	per lb. 12 00

We also prepare the various Elixirs and Syrups, in combination with Lactopeptine.

THE NEW YORK PHARMACAL ASSOCIATION,

P. O. BOX 1574. 2 and 3 COLLEGE PLACE, NEW YORK.

Ref. Coll.
2W
1
C463i
1878